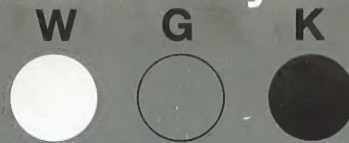


TIFFEN® Gray Scale

© The Tiffen Company, 2007



A 1 2 3 4 5 6 M 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 B 17 18 19



Inches 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Centimetres 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

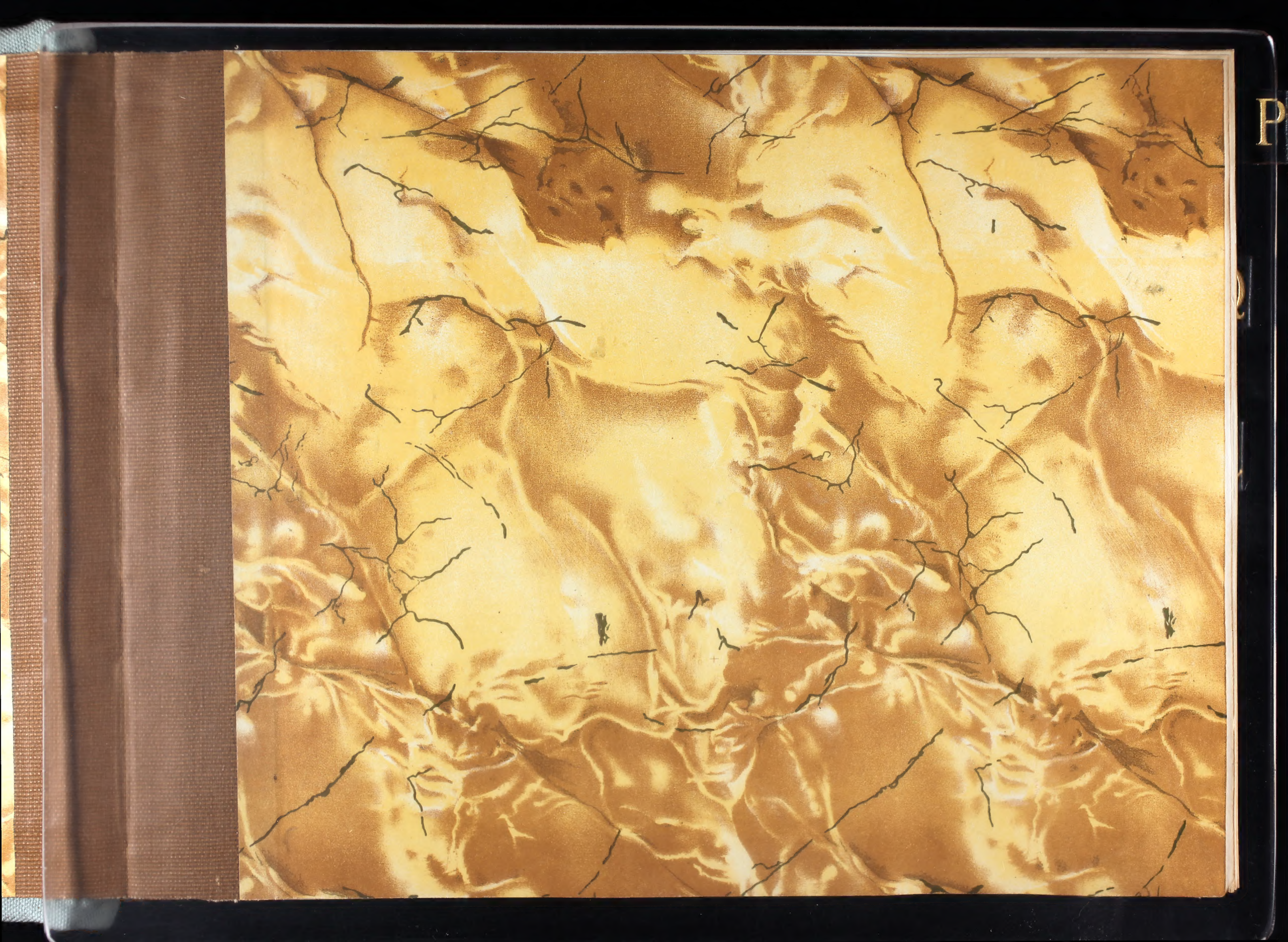
TIFFEN® Color Control Patches

© The Tiffen Company, 2007

Blue Cyan Green Yellow Red Magenta White 3/Color Black







P

Face, Nicholas

(1,210,012)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|-------|-----|--------|-------------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 18 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 18 | April | 1917 | Camp Madison St. Trans. fr Co. "B," 1st Inf | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 104 Inf. | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19
 Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.

Age 18⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Scranton, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 161 E. Whitestown St.
 Home, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Packard Fred C. 1226280

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | July | 1917 | Utica 1st Co. B 1st Inf. N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Rec. Trans. | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | Pvt. | 1st Co. B 1st Inf. N.Y. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Slip made for M.A. of 1st Inf. N.Y.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born Berkshire Mass; occupation none; residence Malden Mass.
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 ; relationship

| Pados, Gregorios (2669253) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | | | | | | WHEN. | | | |
| | | | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | |
| | 4 | | Apr | 1918 | Lt. 119 My City | 4 | Apr | 1918 | 9th Prov. D. Brig |
| | | | | | Transferred | 16 | Apr | 1918 | 107 Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | |
| Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st in action | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 9/29/18. Engagements: Hindenburg Line; East of Ronsoy; Achtbusch; Mt Kemmel (Belgium) | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 31 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Sparta, Greece; occupation _____; residence 370 (2) 22 St My City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Zuricha Pados, Sparta, Greece; relationship wife | | | | | | | | | |

Page, Charles C. (1210458)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 | 21 | May | 1917 | | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| 12 | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 18 | Oct | 1918 | Pvt. | of wounds at Casualty Clearing Stn #53, Vincourt, France. |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt May 1918. Wounded Oct 17, 1918 near St. Souplet, France. Buried in Reisse (British) Cemetery - plot 3 B 12. Soldier has been awarded DDO and oak leaf cluster. Promoted 1 cl. Pvt. Sept. 2, 1918. Engagements: Dike, Luch. Hindenburg Line south of Verdun hills; Vaux and Digby. St. Souplet. Served overseas from May 29-18 to death.

Age 22-4/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Anna Page, 239 E. 54th St., N.Y. City; relationship Mother

Page, Clemence,

(1210999)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-----------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 26 ⁶ 12 | 21 | July | 1917 | New York, N.Y. | | | 1917 | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | Co. B. 2 Inf N.Y. M.G. | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | 5 | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 18 | Oct | 1918 | Corp | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 17. 1917 Corp. Jan. 14. 1918
 Pvt. Aug. 28. 1918: Corp. Oct. 10. 1918.
 Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to death.
 Engagements: Mt Kemmel (Belgium); Hendersonburg
 Laif; South of Verdunville. Near Belle River.

Age 26-6/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 989 Summit Ave.
 New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 George W. Page, 989 Summit Ave. New York, N.Y.; relationship Father

Page, Ronald O.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 26 | Feb | 1915 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt. A</i> | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>transfd fr Co I this Regt R.O. 10</i> | 10 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Pvt. A</i> | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Transfd</i> | 30 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to Co I this Regt R.O. 118.</i> |
| <i>Transfd</i> | 16 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 69th Inf. Regt R.O. 27.</i> |

REMARKS:

Age *19 6/12* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Hutten, N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence *47 West 47th St.*
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Page, James J (406025) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | Inducted | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 27 | Mar | 1918 | St. Slocum, Ky | | 27 | Assigned Mar | 1918 | Pvt | K Int. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 28 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Lt | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9/18 to death 1st Lt 8/9/18. Engagements: Mekebusch Lake, Vindhuile. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 32 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Tokio, Japan; occupation _____; residence 136 W 44th St. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death Mother Henry W. Page, 1043 Junipero St. Long Beach, Cal. Relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

Page, James Jr (1210460)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REC'T |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 28 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 21 | May | 1917 | | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| No | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Dgt. | with company at Camp Upton, Ny |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as corps
 May 9/1918. Wounded Oct 16/1918 Dgt. severely in action
 Ret'd to U.S. March 6/19. ap'd. Ret'd of Mar 2/18: Corp Mar 2/18;
 Sgt Oct 8/18.
 On 10 days fuel. fr Feby 12 to 21/18 AR 106

Age 28¹⁰/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born N. Y. City _____; occupation _____; residence New York City _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Anna L. Page, 239 E 54th St., N.Y. City _____; relationship Mother.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Paglialesidio (1,212,000) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 20 | 7 | 28 | July | 1917 | Albany, N.Y. | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | Put | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Put | in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 7/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born San Donato Italy; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Paggios, Andrew 1226346

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|----------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | July | 1917 | <i>Lyons</i> <i>1st Co. 91st Regt.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Regt.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>trans.</i> | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>1st Co. 91st Regt. (1st Div. Inf.)</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *26 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *May* _____; occupation _____; residence _____
Oneonta, N.Y. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Paladucci, Pietro H. (1, 210, 911)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | July | 1917 | Hudson, N.Y. 44th Co. 710 Mi. Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Dischd | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. 1 class | on discharge |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Ent. 12. July 15/19.
Served over 1 year. May 1918 - March 1919.*

Age *24 9/10* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *St. Louis, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Hudson, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Palkovic, Matthew G. (1, 212, 472)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|----------|------------|--|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>7</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Keokuk, Ia. Co. E. 1st Reg. Inf.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Hq.</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>trans.</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>1st Reg. S. 1 Pioneer Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Aug 1895 Keokuk, Ia.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Keokuk, Ia.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Palmer, Donald W. (1710358)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 20 ² / ₁₂ | 18 | Apr | | 1917 | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. D, 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | 10 | 507 My |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischgd | 10 | Feb | 1919 | 1st Lt | at Camp Lyster, N.Y. per circ 73 WD 11/18/18. |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as 1st Lt
May 1918. Battles etc. Nickelush sector, Hindenburg
line, sector of Verdun, 9/27-10/2/18. Character 1st
Lt. No. 1002 under 5031st & 505th. Ret'd to U.S.
Jan 31/19. Wounded slightly in action Aug 15/18
Ret 1st June 18/17. On leave and 23 days full. Since Feb 4/18 AR 106

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8¹/₂ inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown;
born Gouverneur, N.Y.; occupation Student; residence Gouverneur, N.Y.
32 Beckwith St.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
No Mr. Palmer, Gouverneur, N.Y.; relationship Mother.

Colony Douglas H.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | June | 1917 | <i>Self</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>D.</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 21 | Aug. | 1917 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>in C. R. Co.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 12 | Feb. | 1918 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>from Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 7 | Aug. | 1918 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>at Ch. Dick Tex.</i> |

*REMARKS: Enl. in C. R. Co. 8-24-17. Had active duty at Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics
Princeton N. J. Nov. 22/17. Dischd. because of failure in studies.
Again enl. in C. R. Co. April 16/18. Had active duty in C. R. Co. at
Ch. Dick Tex. from June 1/18. Dischd. 8-7-18. Failure in studies.
Sub service in 52 Dep. Div.*

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Nov. 28/95 at Vesp.* occupation _____; residence _____;
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
_____; relationship _____

Palmer, Earl K.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | April | 1917 | | | | 1917 | 2 nd Lt | M | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How Disch. | 22 | April | 1917 | 1st Lieut | Services no longer required. |

REMARKS: On leave 10 days per S.O. 31, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feby 8/18. Left post Feby 8/18; rejoined Feby 18/18.
Promoted 1st. 22 July 1918: Overseas, 9 May 1918 to 8 March, 1919.

Born 1887
Age 24 April years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Binghamton N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Mohawk, N.Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____

Palmer, Frank A.

90,195

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REC'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | June | 1917 | | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th Ny. Inf Co. 27 (16582) |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age $21\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| Palmer, Frederick O. (1,212,083) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | Apr | 1917 | N.Y. City Designated from | 25 | July | 1917 | Pot M | 7 | N.Y. |
| | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | 107 Inf |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| How Circumstances | 17 | Feb | 1919 | Pvt. | on duty at Washington | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apt'd Pot 1 st cl. fr Pot 0 [#] 3, Jan'y 11/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 to Dec 1/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 ⁵ / ₁₆ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 120 Franklin Ave | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Rochelle, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Palmer, John M. C.

Sgt. appointed

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | May | 1914 | N.Y. City | 15 | July | 1917 | Dgt | G | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How Disch | 3 | July | 1918 | Sgt | at Camp Wads. S.C. to accept commission as 2 nd Lt. per 7, S.O. 32, Hq. 27 Div. sd. |

REMARKS: Char. Exc. Serv. H & F. No awo - no abs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914.

Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Palmer, John W. (1,211,915)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 21 | May | 1917 | | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 11 | Feby | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Appears on Feby 28/18 roll as Pvt 1st cl.
 Sick in B. H. Camp Wadsworth, D. C. from Dec 1-17 to Feby 2/18
 incl L. D. On furlough from Feby 3/18 to Feby 17-18 incl A. R.
 106.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
 Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 22⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born North Salem, N. Y. occupation _____; residence Katonah, N. Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Palmer, Joseph P. (1211569) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 20 ² 12 | 18 | May | 1917 | Flushing N.Y. | | | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Flushing N.Y. | | | 8 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt. I | | 107 |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1 cl. June 28-1918. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corp. Sept. 14. 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements. None. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20-2 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Flushing N.Y. occupation _____; residence 138 Locust St | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flushing N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Joseph Palmer 138 Locust St Flushing N.Y.; relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Panasi, Samuel,

(1,212,001)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 28 ¹⁰ 12 | 9 | June | | 1917 | Albany 26 ⁴ | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr. Co. D. 10 Inf N.Y. V. B. | 7 | Dec | 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Priv. | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918, to death.

Age 28-10/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Koblen Russia; occupation _____; residence 85 Green St. Albany 26⁴; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Russian Consulate General, New York 26⁴; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|
| Pangaro, John (1, 210, 912) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 20 | March | 1917 | 11 Union St. N. St. 711 W. St. | | | 1917 | 2nd Lt. | 7 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Am Disch'd | | 2 | April | 1919 | Mech. | on dissolution | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Mech. Sec. 8/18 Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19 Engagements: Frankies, years 1898. Same off | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Boston Mass ; occupation _____; residence Boston Mass _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pantelides, Pantelis J. 2391200

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | June | 1917 | Camp Madisonville, Mo. | 7 | 3 | 1917 | Pvt. A | | 107 Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 10 | Jan'y | 1918 | Pvt. | Co. B 1 Army Hqs. Regt. to 1st N. H. Inf. Co. Greene, N.C. S.O. 9, Dis 1/9/18 |
| " | 17 | Dec | 1918 | Pvt. | to 219 Co. 1st Inf. B.C. |
| W. Disch'd. | 2 | Jan'y | 1919 | " | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1st. Dec. 13/18.
Served overseas Dec. 20/18 to Disch.

Age 23 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____.

Pantuso, Michael (1,211,278)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 | 19 | June | 1917 | | at Sloatsburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "H" 12 Inf. | | | 1917 | | H | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Priv | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Priv 1st Sept 24/17.*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Wounded slightly in action Oct 18/18

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Spezzano, Italy*; occupation _____; residence *Sloatsburg, N. Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Samuel John J. 2308739

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | July | | 1916 | <i>Albany.</i> <i>1st Co. D. 10 Regt.</i> | 7 | Dec. | | 1917 | <i>1st.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>109</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 11 | July | 1918 | <i>1st.</i> | <i>1st Co. B 19 Regt. Engrs. Co. 89th Div. N.Y.</i> |
| <i>H. Dischd.</i> | 20 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>1st.</i> | <i>on SCW. R. 33 1/2 % disabled</i> |

REMARKS: *Served overseas March 6/18 to Oct. 15/18*

Age *19 1/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Aug. 9/18*; occupation _____; residence _____
Philadelph. Pa.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Pape, William N. (1,211,571)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>18²/₁₂</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Middletown, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "I," 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization 20% disabled on date of discharge</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Jan'y 9-19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29/18*

Age *18²/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Middletown, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Middletown, N.Y. R.F.D. #1*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Pardi, Bennie.

(1209793)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 | 5 | July | 1917 | Camp Madisonworth B. Co. A.I. Inf N.Y. N.Y. | | | 1917 | | A | 107 N.Y. |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Priv | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.

Enlisted at Utica N.Y.
Engagements: Nicobush, Hindenburg Line, Wheel at Canal south of Verdun.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Brazil South America occupation _____; residence 730 Elizabeth St.
 Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs Concetta Pardi, 733 Elizabeth St, Utica, N.Y.; relationship Mother

Fanner, Charles D.

See offus ed.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | E | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Resigned | 1 | Oct | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischg. | 26 | Apr | 1917 | Corp | To accept comm. |

REMARKS: O/S since 8/22/17 O.R.I.C. Plattsburgh, Ny.
 No. 37 E, 8/21/17.

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Parker, Emerson J.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | Apr | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 19 | July | 1918 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *On D/S at O. J. S. since Jan'y 9-18 per G.O. 2 Hq. 27 Div. 1/2/18*

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Parker, Stephen Edwin

840 9445 card
703.310.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | July | 1917 | Reg City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | D | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 25 | Feby | 1918 | Pvt | to G. M. Corps N. A. Camp Meigs, Wash. D. C., per S.O. 53 Hq. C. W. Feby 22/18. |
| H. Discharge | 21 | Aug. | 1918 | Pvt. | to accept. Comm. |

REMARKS:

Aptd Mech from port 8/21/17 to 1st. Feb. 25/18.
On 8 days furl. fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born July 18, 1899; occupation mechanic; residence New Providence;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

Parso, Arthur H. (1,211,916)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 27 1/2 | 1 | June | 1917 | 25 | July | 1917 | | | | Pvt L | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1st cl. from Pvt Jan'y 1/18 per O#1 sd.
 Corp Dec 5/18.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19.
 Wounded severely in action Sept 30/18.
 Slightly

Age 27 1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Phila., Pa.....; occupation.....; residence N. Y. City
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Paro, Norman J.

(1,211,711)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>18 1/2</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>Malone, N.Y.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| <i>12</i> | DATE OF APPEARING <i>Trans. fr. Co. K. 1st Inf N.Y. 11/1/17</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Killed</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st Pvt</i> | <i>in action</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Promoted: Corp. June 15, 1917; Pvt. Nov. 24, 1917; Pvt. 1st Nov. 24, 1917.*
Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918.
Engagements: Dicke Buch, Leake, Vendhuille.

Age *18-1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *Malone, N.Y.* Occupation _____; residence _____

Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian *Person notified of death*
Mrs. Eva Paro 29 Water St. Malone N.Y.; relationship *Mother*

| Parshall, Dutcher J. (1211052) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 | 18 | Dec. | 1914 | Oneonta N.Y. | 2 | | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Transf. Co. 1st. Inf. N.Y. M.G. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 18 | Oct | 1918 | Corp | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted; Pvt. 1st. Dec. 17, 1917; Corp. Oct. 10, 1918. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 10, 1918, to Oct. 18, 1918. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Mt. Kemmel Belgium; Hindenburg Line; South of Verdunville. La Selle River. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born (last) _____; occupation _____; residence _____. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oneonta, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adelbert Parshall, 109 East St. Oneonta N.Y. _____; relationship Father. | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|---|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Parshall, Nellie (1, 213, 642) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 19 ⁸ / ₁₂ | 1 | May | 1917 | Camp Madonworth Co. Trans fr M. G. Co. 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | 2 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Nov 12/18 - Enl at Utica, N. Y. (also borne Nellie R.) Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19. Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 19 ⁸ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Frankfort, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; Utica, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|---------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| <p><i>Partello, Malvin A. (1,210,013)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 21 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 17 | August | 1917 | Camp Madisonworth, Ok. | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 107 Reg. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Pvt 1 cl. May 1-18. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 28/18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Slighter</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>21⁴/₁₂</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Morehouseville, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>Clinton, N.Y.</i> R.F.D. # <i>2</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Clinton, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Partrick, Ernest H. (91,124)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 21 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 4th | 9 | 7th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 608 | 69th Ny Inf Co 27, 7th Co |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

| Paschetay, John J. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 2 | | Mar | 1915 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Lgt | 10 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Dischd | 30 | July | 1917 | Lgt. | at N.Y. City on Sep. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Character excellent; service, honest and faithful. No A.M.O.L. of record. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 31 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Paton, Stewart L. (1,210,148)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May</i> | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Inf</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>6</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st</i> <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19.*
Wounded severely in action Oct 20/18.

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Montreal, Can.*; occupation _____; residence *227 Riverside Drive*
New York; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Patten Elbert, H.

(1.210.962)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|---------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|---------|-------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 28 | 6 | Jan | | 1915 | Queonta, N.Y. Co. H. 1. Inf. 164th | 2 | | 1917 | 1st Lt. | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 12 | Oct | 1918 | Sgt | of influenza |
| | | | | | wounded severely Sept 27-18. |

REMARKS: Promoted: Sgt June 30. 1915
 Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to Oct. 12. 1918
 Engagements: Mt. Kemmel: Hindenburg Line
 South of Verdunville.

Age 28 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Queonta, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____

Queonta, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs. Edward Patten Maryland, N.Y.; relationship Mother

Patterson, Joseph T. (1, 212, 282)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 31 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 31 | July | 1917 | at N. Y. City Trans. Co. "K", 12 Inf. | 6 | Oct | 1917 | Corp | Hq | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. Sept 4/17; Corp Oct 5/17; Sgt Sept 13/18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mech 9-19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18

(Date of enr. on official card Aug 4/17)

Age 31 ⁹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born N. Y. City _____; occupation _____; residence 246 - W - Houston St.
New York City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____

Patterson, Robert E

(1211572)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 1/2 | 28 | June | 1917 | Mohawk, N. Y. | | | 1917 | | | 107 |
| 12 | DATE OF APPEARING | | | Trans. Co. M. I. Inf. N. Y. P. S. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept. | 1918 | Prot | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promoted: Corp. Mch. 14, 1918; Prot Sept. 14, 1918.
 Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.
 Engagements: Dick Bush; Ponsroy.

Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Little Falls, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Manhattan Ave.
 East Frankfort, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 Robert J. Patterson, P.D. #1 Kent Boulevard, Leion, N. Y.; relationship father

Paul Edwin

(1,212,002)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 | 28 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf |
| 12 | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. May 13, 1918.
Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.

Age 18-8/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Guernsey, England; occupation _____; residence 81 Barber Ave.

White Plains, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

Mrs. Eugene Paul, Barber Ave. White Plains, N.Y.; relationship Mother

Paul George

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | <i>6</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>Winston N.Y.</i> <i>14th Co. 6th Regt Inf</i> | | <i>8.</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>Det.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Dischd.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Det.</i> | <i>on A.C.W. Rptd. 10 yrs disabled.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

No. 505.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Winston N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Black River; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Paulsen, Peter R.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | | | 1917 | Pvt | 7th Regt. | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd | | July | 1917 | Pvt | On L.O. auth C.S. & Capt R.C. Sq Ad. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Disch'd prior to initial muster, 7/25/17.
Character, very good; Service, honest & faithful;
No Amol. of record.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

Pauley, William E. *1221336*

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Cover</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>7th</i> |
| | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>D</i> | <i>10th</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Cook</i> | <i>to 102 mil Police per S.O. 17 Div Jan'y 17/18</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Det.</i> | <i>to Hqs. 2d. 27 D.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>to Co. K. 107 D.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>to Hqs. 2d. 27 D.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>to 15th. 15 L. 12ma.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>on detached duty.</i> |

REMARKS:

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *College Point L.I.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Fann, William C. (1210459)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|--|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 21 ⁶ / ₁₂ | 21 | May | 1917 | | 25 | July | 1917 | | Pvt | 106 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 28 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt. | in action in Bar Lane while in support of 106 Inf prior to the attack on the Ancre, France 9/29/18. |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as Pvt May 1918. Served overseas from June 8/18 to death. Buried under fire where he was killed; grave marked by a wooden cross. Map reference, Viancourt Edition 11 A F 11 C 80. 70. Engagements: Dickelush sector Rousay.

Age 21 ⁶/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Adelaide Fann, 454 W 152 St, N.Y. City; relationship Sister

Pavlovic, Stephen J. (1, 212, 372)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | May | 1916 | <i>Newburgh, NY</i> | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>Hq</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>on leave, resignation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 9/18 - March 9/19.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Newburgh, NY*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Payne, Elton Learcraft (1, 212, 321)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------------------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | June | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> <i>Designated from</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>2nd</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>Hg</i> | <i>104</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| <i>Disch'd</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>org. sec.</i> <i>1st class</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>18 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes <i>blue</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Elmhurst, Ill.</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>Jamaica Ave. New York</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Payne, Frederick W. (1, 21 st , 1939) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | June | 1917 | Utica, N.Y. 1st Inf. Co. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | Pvt | 1st | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Discharged | 4 | Nov. | 1919 | Pvt. | on demeritization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Comp. Oct. 9/18; Pst. Oct. 26/18; Mag. Nov. 4/18; Pst. Dec. 6/18. Served overseas May 1918 - June 22/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____ Long Lake, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Payne, Harold D. (1,211,279)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | July | 1917 | <i>Pinckney</i> <i>in Co. H. 1st Regt.</i> | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>1st.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>resigns.</i> | 11 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>1st.</i> | <i>to step to this Regt.</i> |
| <i>H. Kisch.</i> | 20 | April | 1919 | " | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *On 8 days furlough since Feb'y 23/18 A.R. 106.*

1st. Regt. Dec. 1917. 1st. Regt. Dec. 1918.
enjoy overseas duty 10/18 - March 9/19.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Pinckney*; occupation _____; residence _____;
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Payne Henry,

(1212,743)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>25 $\frac{2}{12}$</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Utica, N.Y.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Wagoner</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Transferred to Sup. Co. 1st Inf. U.S.A.</i> | | <i>1</i> | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Died</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Meck of influenza</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Promoted Wagoner July 15, 1917. Meck June 19, 1918.*

Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.

Age *25 $\frac{2}{12}$* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *Indian Lake, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____

Paquette Lake, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian *Mrs. S. Roberts, North Creek, N.Y.*; relationship *Mother*

Payne Price E. 1228725

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>26</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>My City</i> <i>17th Co. B 12 Aug. 1917</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>15 Co. B 12 Aug. 1917 (52 P. Day)</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *1st. 1st. Aug. 1917 Corp. Oct. 1917.*

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Order Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____
My City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 relationship _____

| ABODY, TEMPER J. (1,211,053) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | May | 1917 | Reassigned | 25 | May | 1917 | 1st Lt. | G | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | 107 |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | Oct. | 1918 | 1st Lt. | in No. 5 Dep. Div. | | | | | |
| | 3 | Jan. | 1919 | " | in No. 4. 107 Inf. | | | | | |
| | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | in No. 4. 107 Inf. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: 1st Lt. Dec. 7/17; Corp. Apr. 27/18; 1st Lt. Sep. 10/18; Corp. Jan. 1/19; 1st Lt. Mar. 27/19; 1st Lt. May 10/19; 1st Lt. May 10/19; 1st Lt. May 10/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Beacock, Bartholomew (1,210,817)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>19 7/12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Cl</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>7th</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>10th</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1st June 18/17; Corp July 15/19.*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Sept 23/18.
Wounded degree undetermined Aug 16/18.

Age *19 7/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Garden, Scotland* occupation _____; residence *119-E-127th St.*
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Pearce, Charles H. U.S.A.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | April | 1917 | Midleton Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. | | | 1917 | 1st | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 11 | Feb | 1918 | Pvt | 608, 19th to Engrs Regt. Camp Merritt, N.J. S.O. 40 Hq. CW 2/9/18 |
| by Discharge | 12 | July | 1919 | " | on discharge |

REMARKS:

Served overseas July 25/18 - July 18/19.

No record number on record.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brun;
 born Nov 11, 1895; occupation none; residence Midleton, N.Y.
single, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
none; relationship none

Pearsall, Frank M. A., (1,211,054)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21 | 21 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | Inf. |
| | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl. Jan'y 17-18; Corp April 27-18.*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Wounded severely in action Oct 2/18.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Scranton, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *215 N. 7th Ave.*
Mt Vernon, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Heathie, Vincent A.

(1213,834)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>26</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>New York City</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>104</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | <i>Inf.</i> | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Transferred to</i> | | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to San Det. this Regt Do 28 July 17</i> |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1920</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on S.C.D. 55% disabled.</i> |

REMARKS: *Absent on 8/31/17 roll. On fur. duty 23-70 Feb 1/18 incl*
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 30-18
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age *25 4/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Beacon, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Beacon, N.Y.*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Pick, Frank L. (1,212,046)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Coast | 1 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How | 1 | March | 1919 | Comp. class. | on furlough |

REMARKS: Dick at home since 8/29/17.
 1st. det. Sep. 23/17. Served overseas June 12/18 - July 28/19.
 Served overseas June 12/18 - July 28/19.

Age 18⁴ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____.

Pvt Vincent D. (1,212,473)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>22 ¹⁰/₁₂</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Camp Madisonville, Mo. Trans fr Co. "B", 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Feby</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 10/18*
Wounded severely in action Sept 30/18. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.

Age *22 ¹⁰/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Clinton, N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence *Chadwicks, N.Y.*
Chadwicks, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Peoraro, Alfonso 2391518

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 5 | July | 1917 | <i>My City</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | Corp. | I | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 23 | Jan'y | 1918 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>to 1st Army Hq. Regt. S.O. 22 Hq. 27 Div. 1/22/18.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 7 | Nov. | 1918 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>10 M.P. Co. 1st Cavalry Div. S.O. 9/26.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 12 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>"</i> | <i>10 2nd M.P. Co.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 1 | Jan'y | 1919 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>10 Co. 10 2nd M.P. Co.</i> |

REMARKS: *1st Lt. Aug. 15/17, Corp. Oct. 1/17, 1st Lt. Oct. 26/17, Corp. Feb. 1/18. Served overseas Mch. 30/18 - June 20/19.*

Age *34 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *My City*; occupation _____; residence *260 N. 25 St.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Pederson, Christian (1,210,238)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------------|------|--------|--------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 18 | Sept | 1917 | <i>Brooklyn</i> | 6 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Inf.</i> | 6 | 107 <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>For discharge</i> | | <i>March</i> | 1919 | <i>March</i> | <i>on discharge</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*March 7, 1919.
Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919.*

Age *25 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Scandinavian*; occupation _____; residence *772 55 St.*
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Peck, Henderson James (1, 209, 794)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>27⁶/₁₂</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Utica, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "A" 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>A</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Ret</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 23/18*
Wounded severely in action Oct 13/18.

Age *27⁶/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Deerfield, N. Y.*; occupation.....; residence *814 Broad St*
Utica, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
; relationship.....

Peck, Robert L Jr., (1,211,648)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | | Apr | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | 16 | | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch.</i> | | <i>April</i> | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | <i>on reorganization</i> |

REMARKS: *Put 1 cl. Oct. 10/17. Corp fr Put 1 cl. R.O. 36 Jan'y 10/18. Put 1 Apr. 11/18.*
Served overseas Mar 10/18 - Mar 9/19.

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Boston, Mass.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|---|------|-----------|---------|--------|----------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> Peel, James F. (91,125) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | 19 | June | 1916 | N.Y. State | 75 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 4 | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt. | to 69th N.Y. Inf. T.O. 27, 7th Inf. Co. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 15px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

See other card.

Full, William J. (1,211,280)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Feb | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | H | 7 |
| | | | | Re-designated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Luf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 18 | March | 1918 | Corp | to Hqs. Co. 11th Regt. |
| Disc'd. | 31 | Oct. | 1918 | Col. Sgt. | to accept comm. |

REMARKS:

Age *28 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Carbondale Pa.*; occupation _____; residence *216 H 7 S. Broadway*
W. J. Kelly; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Pirano, Louis B. 2398426

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|--------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 1 | June | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | May | 1917 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>6</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | | | 191 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>to M.M. Regt. Co. Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28 - Jan 28/18 by C.W.</i> |
| <i>"</i> | 17 | <i>April</i> | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 16 Co. 3 M.M. Regt. U.S.</i> |
| <i>Discharge</i> | 3 | <i>June</i> | 1919 | <i>"</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

24-100. Apr. 25/18; 1st. Aug. 11/18; 1st. 1st. Co. 24/18.
Served overseas July 9/18 - June 25/19.

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *44. Italy*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|--|
| Pelechar, Adam (122539) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 22 | Dec | 1915 | Camp Wadsworth S.C. | | 2 | 1917 | Sgt | A | 104 Reg. | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 10 | Feb | 1918 | Sgt | to Ord Corp N.A. Ord Depot Co 118 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | per S.O. 39 Hq. Camp Wad S.C. Feb 8/18 | | | | | | |
| H.W. Ind. | 3 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Ret. Aug 9/18; Camp. Wad. 15/18; Sgt. Apr. 12/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No service overseas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 32 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

See office card

Belham, George J. *185328*

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|------------|------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | July | 1916 | <i>Key City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>100</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>107</i> |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Discard</i> | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> |

REMARKS:
On D/S at O. I. S. Camp Wadsworth, A. C. since Jan'y 9-18 per W. D. Bul.
appears as Sgt on Feb'y 28/18 roll.

Age *19* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New Rochelle N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Pelkey, Edward W.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Mar | 1916 | | <i>Malone</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <i>Co. K. 1st Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Ret'd</i> | <i>on S. C. D. per H^d and Hq. 27 Div Jan 7-18</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Character good. Ret'd on M. S. R.*

Sub. Service in Hq.

Age *20* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Malone, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence *Ab. near Ill.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Pellegrino, Francis

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 1st | 7th |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 19 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | 1st Lt |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Dischd | 20 | Jan'y | 1918 | 1st Lt | at Camp Madsen, Spartanburg, SC per letter C.O. M.G. Co 107 Inf. dated 1/20/18. I.D.W. |

REMARKS: Apts mech from port 7/26/17, C.O. 1 (Date of disch on Feb'y 28/18 roll Jan'y 18/18 on S.C.D. Char. Exe. Serv. H. + F. No a w o e - No abs under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914 No overseas service

Age *22* years; height *5' 10"* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*; born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation *mechanic*; residence *121 Popelyea St., Brooklyn, N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship

| Bellington, Russell J. (1,211,493) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 30 | July | | 1917 | My. City | 30 | July | 1917 | Pvt | I | 7 |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | I | 107 |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Discharge | 12 | April | 1919 | Corp. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt. June 30/17; Pvt. 1st. Oct. 12/17; Corp. Mar. 14/18; Pvt. Apr. 26/18; Corp. Mar. 2/18. Wounded in action Sep. 29/18. Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec. 16/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 1/4 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pellington, Russell J. (1,211,493)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | July | 1917 | <i>W. L. Kelly</i> | 30 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>I</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Discharged</i> | 12 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

*Enl. July 30/17; Pvt. 1st. Oct. 12/17; Corp. March 14/18;
 Dis. Apr. 25/18; Corp. May 2/18;
 Wounded in action Sep. 29/18.
 Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec. 16/18.*

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Little Falls, N.Y.* occupation _____; residence _____;
Orange, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------|--|-------------------|-------|-------|-----|------|--------|--------|-------------|
| <p><i>Penny, Arthur (1,212,474)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| | 22 1/2 | 15 | July | 1917 | at South Hampton, N. Y. Trans. Co. "H," 12 Sep. | | | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | Ag | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Pvt 1 cl April 3/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 18-18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>22 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Good Ground, N. Y.</i> , occupation _____; residence <i>Good Ground, N. Y.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Penoyar, William Brewster

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1915 | | | | 1917 | 1st Lt | E | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 3 | Sept. | 1919 | | Services no longer required. |

REMARKS: Detailed as Instructor in Brigade School of Automatic Arms per R.O. 101 Jan'y 24/18. Overseas, 10 May 1918 To 13 August 1919; Engagements: Somme Off.; Ypres - Lys. Wounded in action, 14 August, 1918, Somme Offensive slightly.

Born 1882
Age 20 Jan years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 111 Lander St
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Perkins, Lawrence E (1710461)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>19³/₁₂</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Potsdam, N. Y. Trans. Co. "D", 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Died</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>of wounds while in support in Cart Lane trench, to 106 Inf at Cas. Clearing Str. #55 Noying France.</i> |

REMARKS: *Embarked for overseas service as pvt
May 9/1918. Wounded Sept 28, 1918 in the Cart Lane trench
system while in close support to the 106 Inf prior to
the attack on the Trull, France, Sept 29, 1918. Buried
in Noying Cemetery - grave #4 D 11
Engagements: Dickbusch; Roussay.*

Age *19³/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Potsdam, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Potsdam, N. Y.*
person notified of death
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mr Almon Perkins, Potsdam, N.Y.; relationship *Father.*

Perkins, William A. 1226360

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | July | 1917 | 27. 1st. Co. 1st. Inf. 1st. Div. | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | 2nd Lt. | 1st | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 21 | Nov. | 1919 | 2nd Lt. | 1st. Co. 1st. Div. (1st. Inf. 1st. Div.) |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 23 1/2 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brun; born Wilmington, Del.; occupation none; residence Wilmington, Del.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship

Perera, Louis 1909844

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Dec. | 1915 | Camp Madisonworth St. | | | 1917 | Pvt | A | 107 Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 26 | Oct. | 1917 | Det. | to Co. 12 this Regt. |
| Adm. Serv. | 2 | April | 1919 | " | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *19 3/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Sioux Falls, S.D.*; occupation _____; residence *Utica, N.Y.*
Yorkville, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Perry, Edward L. (1,212,003)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 ⁸ / ₁₂ | 28 | June | 1917 | at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans. Co. "L", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | L | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 6 | Feb | 1919 | Corp | to 245 M. P. Co. 121 M. G. Bn. |
| Trans | 4 | May | 1919 | Corp | to 241 M. P. Co. 121 M. P. Bn. |
| How Disch | 28 | May | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st May 31/18; Corp Aug 22/18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to May 27-19.
Wounded in action - degree ^{severely} undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 18 ⁸/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Catskill, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 21 John St.
New Windsor, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

Perry, Edward, H. 1226405

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | | 4 | Feb. | 1917 | <i>Officer</i> <i>1st Lt. Co. B. 10th Inf.</i> | | 8 | | 1917 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>1st Lt. Co. B. 10th Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *19* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Nov. 11, 1898*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Perry, George C. M.C.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 14 | May | 1914 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Priv. 1st Inf.</i> | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| <i>Am. Discho.</i> | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Discho.</i> | 14 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>Honorably D.O.Z.O.7 A.E.D. To re-enlist in Ad. ARB.</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Died at home 8/1-8/13/17.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sub. Serv. in ARB.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>22</i> years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>N.Y. City</i> ; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>How. 514 1st Inf. N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Peters, Samuel M. 7 *800 of your card -*
(1,211,422)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>4</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Dgt</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>My</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>I</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>March</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Dgt.</i> | <i>to Co. 32 Camps.</i> |
| <i>Disch.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Dgt.</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> |

REMARKS: *awel Feb 23-24/18*

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Belmont*; occupation _____; residence _____
Garden City, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Peterson, Edward R

(1,211,377)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 | 14 | Mar. | 1916 | Binghamton, N.Y. | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | 10 | Oct | 1917 | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 10 | Oct. | 1918 | 1st Lt. Pot. | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted: Pot. 1st Lt. April 1, 1918.
 Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.
 End of service. Dep. Jones rep. Sonnet. Dep. Sec. Dickbush.
 Billed in S.O. 86, 278 in 1919.
 During the occupation of the front line, just west of the Le Selle River, France, he showed great skill and conspicuous bravery as a member of the Bn. Intelligence, until he was killed Oct 10/18.
 Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Crawford, Neb.; occupation _____; residence 220 Baldwin St. Johnson City, N.Y.
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 Mrs. Eva M. Peterson, 220 Baldwin St. Johnson City, N.Y. relationship mother

| PETERSON, Eric | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 17 | Nov | 1914 | N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Discharged | | Day. | MONTH. | YEAR. | Reg't | 4th Regt. N.Y. Res., No. 47, 7/31/17. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Character, Excellent. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furloughed fr. Can. Det. this Reg't. to Nat G. Reserve April 9-17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Also borne Peterson on roll July 24/17 of Reserveists) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 38 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Zurich, Switzerland; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Petersen, Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Peterson, John (1, 211, 573)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | CONF'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 23 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 13 | June | 1917 | at New York, N. Y. Transf. Co. "D", 12th Inf. | | Oct | 1917 | | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl June 28/18; Corp Sept 14/18; Pvt Jan'y 24/19; Corp Feb'y 15/19
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18.*

Age *23 ¹⁰/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *New Brighton, N. Y.* occupation _____; residence *108 Taft Ave.*
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Peterson Stanley E.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|--------------------|------|--------|--------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 10 | June | 1917 | <i>Southampton</i> | 20 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>4th</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch</i> | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>on lib.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *20 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Riverhead N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence.....
Southampton.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship.....

| Petrie, Frank (1210359) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 23 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 26 | June | 1916 | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "D", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | | 1st Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 26 | Mch | 1919 | Put | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as priv May 9/1918. Wounded Sept 29, 1918 at the Meuse, France. degree undetermined - Ret'd to U. S. Jan'y 22/19. Put 1st June 18/17; Put April 23/18. Wounded severely Sept 29/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Depuyster, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Ogdensburg, N. Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Fred Petrie, Central Square, N. Y.; relationship father. | | | | | | | | | | |

| Petru, Martin J. (1710462) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 17 | April | 1917 | at Hudson, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "F", 10 Inf. | 7 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt | | 107 Reg |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| NO | 2 | Apr | 1919 | 1 st Co Pvt. | With company at Camp Upton, N.Y. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt. May 9/1918; returned to U.S. March 6/19. Wounded slightly in action about Aug 24-18. In conf. fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 25/18. Charged with violation of 86 a of U.S. Sent to be conf. at H. Q. for 12 months & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period. Sent disappointed per G. M. O. - 25 Jan 25/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 ⁴ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Hudson, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Hudson, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married or single, name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Martin J. Petru, 406 Warren St, Hudson N.Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| <p><i>Petty John J. (1,209,716)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | <i>22 ³/₁₂</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt A</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jan 7-19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wounded severely in action Sept 28/18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Apt'd Pvt 1 cl Sept 7-17</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wounded slightly Sept 27/18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>22 ³/₁₂</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>N. Y. City</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>2036 Rye Ave</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>N. Y. City</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lezzullo, Biaggio (2669969)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|-------|---|---|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | |
| | Inducted | 4 | Apr | 1918 | L.B. 141 N.Y. City Transferred | Assigned | 4 | Apr | 1917 | Put | 9 | 2 nd Bn 152 D. Bn 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Put | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/9 - 9/29/18
 Engagements: Willebusch, Antwerp Line (Scheldt
 Canal) South of Vendsville.

Age 24 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 1491 Amsterdam Ave.
 N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 No Antonio Lezzullo, Wille Agricola, 12 Casserta, Italy; relationship Father

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|-------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| 64 Ellom, Elliot R. (1, 210, 967) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 21 | May | 1917 | Ky City Red | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | G | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred | | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Corp | to 69th Reg. Inf. Co. 27th Div. 1st Inf. Div. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Pflomm, Howard D. (1,211,055) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 172 | Apr | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | G | Inf. |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | Day. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Disent. | 2 | April | 1919 | Wass. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Wass. Sep. 13/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born N.Y. City; occupation Clerk; residence 111 E. 11th St. N.Y. City; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | | |

Phelps, Theodore C. (1,210,149)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | 6 | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Discharged | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp. | on designation |

REMARKS:

Corp. Det. 26/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 459 99.140 St.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| Philip, Stanley (1, 2, 2, 3, 16) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 2 | July | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Mus. 3d | 2 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| How dischd. | 5 | April | | 1919 | Mus. 1st class | on reorganization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Old Band Corp from 3d Musc PO 19</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>8/13/17 Musc. 3d. Sept. 9/18. Musc. 1st. Sept. 9/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Transferred overseas May 1918 to Black 9/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>24 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Philadelph. Pa.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Stanley, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Philipsen, Daniel H. 2398683

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | June | 1915 | 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | 1st Regt. | A | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan'y | 1918 | Corp | 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. As to M. M. Regt, Co Hancock, Ga. so. 28 E. W. 1/28/18 |
| " | 5 | Feb. | 1919 | " | 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 320. |
| H. W. Sch. | 18 | July | 1919 | 1st Regt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. Corp. Aug 21/17. Corp. Jan'y 17/18.
1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. Corp. June 25/18. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 14/19.
Served overseas Aug 15/18 - Jan'y 1919.

Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Phillips, Albert Concord (1209717)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------|-------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | May | 1917 | at Utica, N.Y. Transp. Co. A 1 N.Y. | | | 1917 | 1st Lt. | A | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Wounded | 29 | Sept | 1918 | | Wch in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Derived overseas from 5/9/18 to death
 Put in 8/21/17; Wch 5/6/18
 Engagements: trenches at Diebusch opposite Mt. Tem-
 med; Hindenburg line south of Vandœuvre.

Age 18 ³/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Utica, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 1105 Oak St.
 Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 Mrs. Albert A. Phillips, 1105 Oak St., Utica, N.Y.; relationship Mother

Phillips Charles R. (1,211,574)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Apr | 1917 | New City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | 107 |
| | | | | Reassigned | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | Class on demobilization |

REMARKS: Awd Feb 23-24/18

Wounded in action August 1918.
Served overseas May 9/18 to March 9/19.

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Philadelphia, occupation _____; residence _____;
 single; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Phillips, Edwin M. (1210291)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | July | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Camp 10 | 10th Inf. | |
| | | | | Providence | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1917 | Sgt. | with company at Camp Upton N.Y. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Sgt.
May 1918.

Sgt. May 2/18; Corp. June 10/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - 11/19.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown;
born N.Y. City; occupation soldier; residence 3915 Broadway.

married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Marie Phillips, 540 W. 149th St., N.Y. City; relationship Sister

Phillips, Harold G. (1, 212, 475)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 12 | April | 1917 | Wadsworth. | 16 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt | Hq | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Sick at Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since
Feb'y 25/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.

Age 21 1/4 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
born Illinois; occupation none; residence Illinois;
Illinois; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship

Phillips, Harry H. (1226 4017)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|---|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Newburgh N.Y. Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>N.Y. Co. 1st Regt. Inf. (Pioneers)</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *23 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Highland Falls N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Phillips, John B. Jr. 1211410

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 5 | May | | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Lt | H | 7 |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| trans. | 26 | April | 1919 | Corp. | 15th U.S. Co. Madisonville Mo |
| dischd. | 12 | March | 1919 | Lt. Col. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: On D/S at O. T. S. since Jan'y 9-18 per G.O. 2 Hq. 27 Div. 1/2/18

Apr. 6-24-16; Lt. Col. Oct. 1/16; Ret. Lt. Aug 2/18; Lt. Col. 16/18; Lt. Col. 16/18

Age 26 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born East Orange N.J.; occupation _____; residence 301 William St.
 East Orange N.J. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Phillips, Robert H.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Mohawk.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1st. Lt. Co. M. 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st.</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1st.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>For</i> <i>Discharge</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st.</i> | <i>on A.B.W.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Tucson, Ariz.*; occupation _____; residence _____
New Port.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Phillips, Roland E. Jr., (91,613)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | | WHEN. | | | | | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 30 | Apr | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | A | Inf. | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th Ny Inf P.O. 27 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
; relationship.....

Philson, Benjamin (1, 211, 645)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>27 9/12</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Dugl. R</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Feb'y</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> <i>5% disabled on date of discharge.</i> |

REMARKS: *Died at home 8/9-8/13/17. apt'd Corp Nov. 24-17.*
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 26/18.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.
Slightly

Age *27 9/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Barlow, Pa*; occupation _____; residence *401 W-118 St.*
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Phipps, Edward L. E. (1210463) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 1 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City Resignation | 15 | July | 1917 | Plt | D | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1917 | | Corp with company at Camp Upton, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1st Lt May 1918. Promoted to Capt. Feb. 15/19. (On 10 days furl. fr. Jan. 5 to 14/18 at R 106) Served overseas May 10/18 - Dec. 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 29 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Alice M. Phipps, 102 So 6 Ave, St. Vernon N.Y.; relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pickens, William R.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>Ky. City</i> | | | | <i>1st</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch'd</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>Adm. Ltr. (defective eyesight) with Capt Comdr R.C. 28.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Disch'd prior to initial muster, 7/25/17.
Character, Excellent; Service, honest and faith-
ful. No A.W.O.L. of record.*

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

Pickett, Bertram L.O. 1226243

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | May | 1917 | | Praterstown Co. 606 1st Reg. Inf. | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | 2nd. | Co. 606 | 1st Reg. Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Pro. Trans. | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | 2nd. | Co. 606 1st Reg. Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 20 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Praterstown W. Va.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Pidgeon, Thomas 1228878

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Aug. | 1917 | | My. City Co. B. 12 Reg. Inf. | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | 6 | 167 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 21 | Apr. | 1917 | Pvt. | Co. B. 52 Reg. Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 18¹⁰ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born My. City; occupation _____; residence 160 N. 167 St.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Pierce, Carroll H. 2398837

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | August | 1917 | Camp Madisonville Ky. Co. 1st Inf. Div. | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 1st Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan'y | 1918 | Pvt | 10th & 14 Cos. 3rd M. M. Regt. 95. |
| Discharge | 3 | June | 1919 | Sgt. | to M. M. Regt. Co. Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28, C.W. 1/28/18 in demobilization |

REMARKS: (Borne Carroll H. on Feby 28/18) Also on off. Col. Sgt. 4-25/18.
Served overseas July 9/18 - June 25/19.

Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born _____; occupation _____; residence _____.
Borne, Ky.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; font-size: 1.2em;"> Pierce, Edward A. (1,210,150) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | 6 | Apr | 1917 | Ky City Resignates | | 75 | July | 1917 | 1st | B | 7 |
| | 12 | | | | | | 1 | Oct | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt. | | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. July 11, 1917. Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. Engagements: Diephach opposite Mt. Kennel Hiddenburg Line; South of Headquarters. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20-1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born Springfield, Mass. occupation.....; residence 226 West 50th St. New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Edward F. Pierce 1634 B'way New York, N.Y.; relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pierce, Fred E. (1,211,140)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 | 16 | April | 1917 | at Oneonta, N. Y. Transp Co. "G", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 21 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization 10% disabled on date of discharge |

REMARKS: Pot 1 cl June 13/18. Sick in Hosp. L.D. since Feb 17-18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 26/18.
Wounded in action - ^{Severely} degree undetermined - about Oct 17/18.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Springfield Center, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Springfield Center
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

Pierce, Milton A.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | Nov | 1917 | N.Y. City. Redesignated | 15 | July | 1917 | Pvt 6 | | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Wounded | 23 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt. | on A.D.S. Wtd 25 % disabled. |

REMARKS:

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Pierson, Eugene A.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Apr | 1917 | Inf. Co. | | | 1917 | Pvt | C | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 22 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | On Bld. (Under weight & not fully developed) auth. Comdr. Capt. R.O. 10, 7 Inf. |

REMARKS: Dischd prior to initial muster 7/25/17. Character Excellent; Service, honest and faithful. No A.M.O.L. of record.

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____.

Pike, Charles Alburty

(1,209,795)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 | 20 | June | 1916 | | Albany N.Y. | | 2 | 1917 | | A | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | Transf. Co. A. 10. Inf N.Y. H.G. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Priv. | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted. Priv. 1 cl. — ; Priv. July 25. 1917
 Served overseas from May 9. 1918. to death.
 Engagements: Discharged: Mt. Kemmel:
 South of Vindhulle:

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Union N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____

Albany N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____

Mrs. Mary Totten Albany Hospital, Albany, N.Y., relationship Mother

Pilus Joseph J. (1,210,697)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 1/2 | 24 | June | 1916 | at Newburgh, N.Y. Transfr Co. "E", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 14 | June | 1919 | Pot | on demobilization 20% disabled on date of discharge |

REMARKS: aptid Pot 1 cl Jan'y 2/19; Pot Jan'y 3/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 24/19
Wounded severely in action Aug 14/18

Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Newburgh, N.Y. occupation _____; residence New Windsor, N.Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

Pinango, Marcos (1,213,793)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 12 | July | 1917 | <i>U.S. Army Co. D. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | 1 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>1st.</i> | <i>Sup.</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st.</i> | <i>on demeritation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Adm. Oct. 24/17, 1st. Nov. 23/17, Reg. Mar. 13/18
1st. Dec. 9/18.*

Dismissed on 1st. Mar. 9/18 - Mar. 9/19.

Age *23 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Quincy, Kansas*; occupation _____; residence *200. St. 17 St.*
U.S. Army; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Pindar, Silas A. (1,210,913)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 21 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 15 | Feb'y | | 1917 | at Walton, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "F", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Feb'y 15/19.
 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 1-18

Age 21 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Bakersfield, Calif; occupation _____; residence Sydney, N. Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Pinkstone, Samuel J. (1, 212, 126)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 21 | June | 1916 | <i>Wichita Kan.</i> | 4 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>for absence</i> | 8 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on leave</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *On 8 days furl. Jan 18/18 to Jan 25/18 a R 106.*

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *40* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Wichita Kan.*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Piotowski, Theophil (1,210,014)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | June | 1917 | <i>Kingston.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. discharge</i> | 21 | March | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>class on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1st. March 14/19
Served as a Pvt. May 1918 - March 6/19

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Kingston, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Platt, Jacob. 1209796

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 13 | April | 1917 | <i>Brooklyn</i> | 11 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 15 | June | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 1st Regt Co. 16</i> |
| <i>Vol. Trans.</i> | 27 | May | 1919 | <i>"</i> | <i>to Co. A. 107 Inf.</i> |
| <i>H. Dischd.</i> | 12 | April | 1919 | <i>P. 1st.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *OK July 20/17; Pvt. Oct. 15/17; Mustered Oct. 15/17; Pst Dec. 10/17; CR July 20/18; Pst. Sep. 13/18; Pst. 1st. Feb. 16/19. Served over seas May 10/18 - March 6/19.*

Sk in LD since 2-17-18.)

Age *26 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Aug. 1891*; occupation _____; residence *2015 E. 14 St. Brooklyn, N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Plemley, Edward (1,210,914)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|---|-----------|------|--------|--------|----------------|------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 28 | 13 | June | 1917 | at Hudson, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "F" 10th Inf. | 7 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt | 3 ^d | 107 th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Feby 15/19.

Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19

Wounded slightly in action Sept 2/18

Age 28 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Claverack, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Philomont, N.Y.;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Hoof, Charles

(1210464)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | April | 1917 | Adamsburg. 2nd Co. D. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | Cook 6 | D | 107 Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO. | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Cook | Mith company at Camp Upton, N.Y. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as Cook
May 1918. Cook, 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st
Served overseas May 10/18 - Dec 6/19.

Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Adamsburg, Md.; occupation _____; residence _____

Married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mr. Hoof, 5 Grove St., Adamsburg, Md.; relationship Father.

Plotkin, Charles (1,211,141)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | June | 1917 | <i>W. City</i> <i>Co. B. 12 W. City</i> | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>How:</i> <i>Dischg.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> <i>class</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *In conf. Jan 31 to Feb 15/18 S.O. Feb 1-18*
Sgt. 1st. Det. 27th 8.
Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919.

Age *19 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Russia* _____; occupation _____; residence *1529 Madison Ave.*
W. City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|-----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| <p><i>Bude, Lawrence J. (1,212,090)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 11 | July | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt M | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 |
| | | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | Inf |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| How discharged | 2 | April | 1918 | Capt. 1st class | on deactivation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p><i>Enl'd July 11/18.</i></p> <p><i>Severely wounded in action Oct. 10/18.</i></p> <p><i>Served overseas May 9/18 to March 9/19.</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;</p> <p>born <i>Burlington Vt.</i>; occupation _____; residence _____;</p> <p><i>Rutland Vt.</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;</p> <p>relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | |

Plumb, Albert E. (1,213,740)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|--------|------------------|------------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 11 | June | 1917 | <i>Albion, La.</i> | 17 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>1st class</i> | <i>Sup</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 15 | Apr. | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 1st class, 1st class, 1st class.</i> |
| <i>1st class</i> | 16 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>on demobilization.</i> |

REMARKS: *a w l fr Jan'y 17-18 to Jan'y 19-18 incl a.R. 106.*

For det. Jan'y 17-18; Det. 2nd 1/17; Det. 1st 5/18; Det. 1st 11/18.

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *North Bay, La.*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Plume, George G.

(1, 213, 741)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 5 | June | 1917 | Mt. Vernon W. Va. Co. 10 W. Va. Inf. | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | Sup | 107 Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd | 5 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: aptd. wa. fr. Pot 1 of O. 18, Jan'y 3/18

Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919

Age 23^{1/2} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Mt. Vernon, W. Va.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Plummer, John J. (1, 212, 373)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>19⁶/₁₂</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at New York City Transp Co. "K" 12th Inf.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st cl Pot</i> | <i>Hq</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pot</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 To March 9-19.
Wounded severely in action Oct 13/18*

Age *19⁶/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *N. Y. City*; occupation _____; residence *328 - E. 59th St.*
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| <p><i>Thummer, Walter G. (1,209,718)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 5 | July | | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt A</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Inf</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | | 28 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to Co. B. 107 Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | | 19 | March | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to Co. D. " "</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: On 10 days furl. since Feby 23/18 a. R.</p> <p><i>Det. 1st. Det. 2/1/17 Feby. 6/19.</i></p> <p><i>Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age <i>24 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;</p> <p>born <i>Ny City</i> _____; occupation _____; residence _____;</p> <p>_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;</p> <p>_____; relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Don | | | | | |
| Wischd | 3 | Dec. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | on M. W. Rail. 2500 disabed |
| Trans. | 26 | April | 1918 | 2nd Lt. | 10 cas. 1st 17 D. Co. Trans. 1st |
| Trans | 8 | June | 1918 | 3rd Lt. | 10 M. W. Base Hosp. 11 " " |
| Trans | 29 | June | 1918 | 4th Lt. | 10 6000 |

REMARKS:

No. 1 single over seas.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
born 1900 May 11; occupation student; residence St. Louis, Mo.
4; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship

Pobuda, Edward G. (1210465)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Aug | 1917 | U.S. Army Designated | 23 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Mo | 2 | Apr | 1919 | | Corp with company at Camp Upton, N.Y. |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as Pvt May 1918
 at Ft. Belvoir, Ariz. 4/18. Corp. Feb 15/19.
 Served overseas May 1918 - Mar 6/19.

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 185 E. 1st St. N. Y.
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Chas Pobuda, West Millington, Conn.; relationship Father.

Duke, Ronald T. (1,211,712)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>23 ⁴/₁₂</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>4</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pot</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1 cl Oct 20/17.**Served overseas fr May 9-18 to ~~May~~ ^{Nov} 9-19.**Wounded slightly in action about Oct 1-18*

Age *23 ⁴/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *7 Lafferts Place*
Brooklyn, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Polidoro, Salvatore 1228767

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | June | 1917 | <i>My. Italy</i> <i>Inf. Co. D. 12 My. Italy</i> | | 9. | 1917 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>M</i> <i>9</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 15 | Jan'y | 1918 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>to 52 Pion Inf. Co. "D" par 2, S.C. 14</i> <i>Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan'y 14/18</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *25 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Italy*.....; occupation.....; residence *61 St. 100 St.*.....
My. Italy.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
; relationship.....

Pollard, Herbert A. (1210466)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | May | 1917 | Ny City Redesignated | 15 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | | | long | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd | 2 | Apr | 1917 | Pvt. | and paid on Final Statement. |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as Pvt
May 1918. Wounded Sept 29th 1918 at the Meuse-Argonne
Battle. June 14/18.
Served overseas May 9/18 - March 6/19.

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs La Pollard, 2 Ellanor Court, Westaway, N.Y.; relationship Mother

Pollock, John J. (1,211,378)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 27 | March | 1917 | at Binghamton, N. Y. Transf Co. "H", 1 Inf. | | | 1917 | | H | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Dec 3/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29/18

Age 18 ⁹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Spangler, Pa.; occupation _____; residence Binghamton, N. Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Robert, Edward

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | March | 1914 | | <i>7th. Ill. Inf.</i> | | 8 | | 1917 | <i>2nd. Ill. Inf.</i> | <i>1st. Ill. Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 22 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>2nd. Ill. Inf.</i> | <i>on 16th.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

No D.O.B.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Albany, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Union, Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 relationship _____

Ponzo, Louis P. (1,210,015)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 24 1/2 | 14 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | B | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st May 1-18; Corp Aug 27-18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6/19
Wounded slightly in action Sept 28/18

Age 24 1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born N. Y. City; occupation.....; residence 350 E 166th St.
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
; relationship.....

Porette, Joseph Gerard (1, 209, 797)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | June | 1917 | <i>Wino Plains Ind. Co. 10th Inf.</i> | * | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Don Wend.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Int. Sec. July 9/18; Corp. Feb. 17/19.
Served overseas Mar 10/18 - Mar. 8/19.*

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Porter, Harold J.

(1,212,643)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 | 4 | June | 1917 | Camp Madonworth St. Transf. M. G. Co. 1. Inf. N. Y. 118 | | 2 | 1917 | Pvt | 3 | 107 N.Y. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt. | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. June 1, 1918.
 Served overseas from May 10, 1918, to death.
 Enlisted at Utica, N. Y.
 Engagements: Dickebusch Loape; Scheldt
 Canal

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Utica, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 780 Elizabeth St.
 Utica, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 John Porter, 904 Blandin St. Utica, N. Y.; relationship Father.

Porter, Howard C. (1,210,151)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Don. Dischd | 7 | Nov. | 1918 | Corp | to accept comm. |

REMARKS: Porter, Oct. 1917; Corp June 1918.

Age 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 98 Locust Hill Ave.
 Jonkers, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

P
Cited in Spec Order 86. 27 Div 1919.

For conspicuous gallantry in action in the attack on the Hindenburg Line, near Vendhuile, France, Sept 29, 1918. This officer, then a Corporal volunteered to accompany the Operations Officer on a reconnaissance of the front line just before zero hour and rendered valuable aid to a battalion of the 105th Infantry in locating its position. He also voluntarily accompanied the Operations Officer on a reconnaissance of the front line under heavy enemy machine gun and shell fire and rendering great aid and assistance in locating the enemy. After he had been driven out of Guillemont Farm and the Knoll.

Potente, Nicholas Joseph (1,210,698)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>19⁴/₁₂</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Newburgh, N.Y. Transfr Co. E, 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>E</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Mec</i> | <i>on S. C. D. 35% disabled on date of discharge</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 26/18
Wounded severely in action Oct 17-18*

Age *19⁴/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Newburgh, N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence *Newbury, N.Y.*.....
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
 ; relationship.....

Potter, Ervin S. (1, 211, 229)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | 20 | April | 1917 | Winnham Co. 81st Inf. Div. | | 2 | 1917 | Cor. | # 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch. | 2 | April | 1917 | Cor. | on demerit |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born 10/10/18; occupation _____; residence _____;
 at home, 10/10/18; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Potter, Nathan H. (1,211,459)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 29 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 29 | May | 1917 | at Middletown, N.Y. Transfr Co. "I", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 9 | Jan | 1919 | Reg'd | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 21/18
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18
awc Feb 23-24/18

Age 29⁵/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Harrisville, R.I.; occupation _____; residence Middletown, N.Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

Officers

Pottier, Auguste R.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | Dec | 1913 | N. Y. City assgd to Co. R. O. 46 | 24 | July | 1917 | Pvt | Reg | 7th Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 31 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | 7th Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Corps | to Co. "C", 69th Inf. R.O. 27. |

REMARKS: ap'd Corps fr Pvt R.O. 62 8/3/17.
 Furloughed fr Co. "D", this Reg't to Nat G. Reserve April 14/17.

Age 31 ⁵/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New York City; occupation _____; residence 148 W 58 St.
 New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Potts, Vernon E.

(1,210,915)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | May | 1917 | Hudson. 2477-60-710 W. Inf. | | | 1917 | C. Inf. | 7 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Wisc. Inf. | 11 | April | 1919 | C. Inf. | transferred |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Enl. 1st. June 15, 1917.
 Served 10 months May 1918 to May 1919.

Age 19 1/2 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born St. Louis, Mo.; occupation none; residence Hudson, Mo.;
single; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
none; relationship none

Poulos, Michael A. 1211056

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | Feb. | 1916 | <i>Batskill Inf. Co. E. 10 Reg. Inf.</i> | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Pvt. class</i> | <i>4.</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>trans.</i> | 26 | April | 1918 | <i>Pvt. class</i> | <i>Inf. Co. E. 10 Reg. Inf.</i> |
| <i>H. Rec. Bd.</i> | 21 | Jan. | 1919 | <i>"</i> | <i>on desobedience</i> |

REMARKS:

No. Service overseas

Age *26* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Lunenburg*; occupation _____; residence _____
Batskill N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Powell John S. 760468

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | April | 1917 | Middleton. La. 1st Regt. Inf. | | | 1917 | 1st. | 1 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 6 | Jan'y | 1918 | Pvt | June Hosp. 6. to Med. Dept N.A. S.O. 3 Hq. 27 Dis. 1/3/18. |
| " | 16 | July | 1918 | " | to Mass Hosp. #30. |
| " | 11 | June | 1919 | Pvt. | to " " #43 |
| Disch. | 10 | Jan'y | 1920 | Pvt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

No service record

Age 22^{1/2} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Prince William Co. Va.; occupation _____; residence _____
 Middleton, Va.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Power Llewellyn 1710799

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 21 | May | | 1917 | N. Y. City Re-designated | 25 | July | | 1917 | Pvt | 2 | 79th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | | 107th Inf. |

DIS. SER. CROSS
U. S. A.

Corporal Llewellyn Power, Co. D, 107th Infantry—During the operations against the Hindenburg line, Corporal Power, with four other soldiers, left shelter and went forward into an open field, under shell and machine-gun fire, and succeeded in bandaging and carrying to our lines two wounded men.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| WHEN. | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|----------------|--------------|
| DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. |
| 13 | March | 1919 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

REMARKS: Corporal Oct 18/17 Served overseas May 9/18 to Jan 19/19. Wounded in action severely Oct 12/18. awarded French Croix de Guerre, British Military Medal and Distinguished Service Cross.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born _____; occupation _____; residence _____

_____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____

W. D. May Jr., Geo Miller, 1 Co. Safayette St N. Y. City; relationship Bro-in-law

Power Slevellyn 1710799

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 21 | May | | 1917 | N. Y. City Re-designated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 2 | 79th Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | 107th Inf. |

DIS. SER. CROSS
U. S. A.

Carrier, Actress, Bring
tion Against Finance

| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hand Disch | 13 | March | 1919 | Corps | On demobilization No percent disabled. |

REMARKS: Corporal Oct 18/17 Served overseas May 9/18 to Jan 19/19. Wounded in action severely Oct 12/18. Awarded French Croix de Guerre, British Military Medal and Distinguished Service Cross.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;

born Orange N. J.; occupation.....; residence.....

N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

W. D. May Jr., Geo Muller, 1 Co Safayette St N. Y. City; relationship Bro-in-law

Powers, Joseph

(1210467)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 17 | April | 1917 | | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans. fr Co. "D," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| no | 2 | Apr | 1917 | Put | with company at Camp Lipton, N. Y. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as per
 May 19, 18. Wounded Oct 12, 1918. Ret'd to U. S. March 6, 19
 Wounded slightly in action Aug 15, 18

Age 20 ¹⁰/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Ogdensburg, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Ogdensburg, N. Y.

_____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Wm Langstaff, 25 Fayette St, Ogdensburg N. Y.; relationship Sister

Powers Thomas R. 12121644

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | Utica 17th Inf. 11th Co. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 1st | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 29 | Sept. | 1918 | 1st Lt. | to Casual on demobilization |
| Dischd. | 1 | March | 1919 | 1st Lt. | |

REMARKS:

Slightly wounded in action Sep. 29/18.
Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec. 2/18.
Engagement: Off - Sonne; 4 mos of Dec - Dickelbusch Pk to
Schersberg.

Age 9 years; height feet inches; complexion; eyes; hair;
born Sioux Falls Dak; occupation; residence
Clinton Falls N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian;
relationship

Powers, William T. 239.8746

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | April | 1917 | <i>Middleton 1st Co. 3d Inf. Div.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Cor.</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt 1st</i> | <i>to 16 Co. 3d Inf. Div. to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 8, Hq. C. W. 1/28/18.</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>to 12 Co. 3d Regt. M. M. Regt. C. W.</i> |
| <i>Dischg.</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>on discharge</i> |

REMARKS: *aptd Pvt 1st Jan 15/18 Corp Apr. 25/18; Pvt. Apr. 24/18.
Served overseas July 9/18 - June 26/19.*

Age *19 8/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Married; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Prach, Joseph M (1210468)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 26 ³ / ₁₂ | 23 | Aug | | 1917 | Sgt at New York City | 23 | Aug | 1917 | Plt | 107 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Plt | With company at Camp Upton, N.Y. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as 1st prt
May 1918. Wounded Oct 12, 1918. apt'd P. 1st. Apr 23/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 26 ³/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born N. Y. City _____; occupation _____; residence N. Y. City _____
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Anna Prach, 336 E 73 St., N.Y. City _____; relationship Sister

Pratt, Bennie O. (1,210,916)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | May | 1917 | Pratt, Okla. 7. 1. 11th Regt. | | 2. | 1917 | Priv. | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Discharged | 6 | April | 1919 | Priv. | on leave of absence |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Pratt, Okla. 7. 1. 11th Regt.
 Discharged May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Franklin Co. Mo.; occupation _____; residence _____
 Hamilton Mo.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Pratt, George J.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>9-6</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Merida</i> <i>La. by K. R. & M. S. Co.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Co.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>on R.C.W. Rptd. 100 % disabled</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Ho S O S

Age *21 8/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Middlefield Mass.*; occupation _____; residence *Rt 7.10 #4*
Coopers Town " "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Pratt, Leo B. (1,210,921)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 27 | May | 1917 | at Walton, N. Y. Trans fr Co. F, 1 st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | of wounds rec'd in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to death
Engagements: Ponssoy

Age 21 ¹¹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Franklin, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Hamden, N. Y.
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Edith M. Pratt, Hamden, N. Y. person notified of death
; relationship mother

[illegible]

Ray Benjamin J. (1210360)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 ⁸ 22 ¹² | 19 | June | 1916 | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. D, 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | 1st class | 10 | 107 Reg |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 20 | Jan'y | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization 10% disabled on date of discharge |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1 cl port
May 1918. Wounded Oct 12, 1918.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 14/18.
Wounded slightly in action about Aug 15/18.
Also severely wounded Oct 20/18 apt'd Pot 1 cl July 27-17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....

Mr Chas Lister, 204 Green St. Ogdensburg N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship Aunt.

Premo, Lawrence J. (1, 211, 713)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 ³ / ₁₂ | 1 | May | 1916 | at Malone, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "K," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | K | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 22 | Jan'y | 1919 | 1st Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Put 1st Aug 1917
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 21/18
 Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18.
 Awarded British M. M.
 Served in Camp Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S. C. on V. O. Surgeon since
 Feb'y 12/18.

Age 18 ³/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Malone, N. Y.; occupation.....; residence Malone, N. Y.
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

Prentiss, Madary A.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Transfd</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to 69th N.Y. Inf. P.O. 27.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Sgt July 6/17.*

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Austin, Minn.*; occupation _____; residence *Bellerose, L.I. N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Prespare, George C. (1,210,092)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | June | 1916 | <i>Waterford</i> | | 2. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 20 | March | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on remobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Enl. June 13/18; Corp. Aug 7/18; Pvt. Sep. 10/18.*

Misc. 3rd. Feb. 1/18; Sgt. Nov. 9/18.

Second overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 8/19.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Chateaugay Lake NY*; occupation _____; residence _____
Waterford, Mich.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

See Officers Cd.

Preston, Kenneth J.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | Dec | 1915 | N. Y. City assgn | 24 | July | 1917 | Priv | Co | 7th |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | I | 7th |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | | 2 | 1917 | | to S. I. C. Spottsburgh, NY. |
| H. Dischd. | 26 | Aug. | 1917 | Pvt. | to acc't Comm. |

REMARKS: Absent on S. 31/17, now, D/S at R.C. 26,
 Spottsburgh, NY, R.C. 37 Co.
 Furloughed fr. Co. "I", this Regt to N. Y. Reserve Feb 14/17.

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Preston, Robert H. (1,211,866)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | Aug | 1917 | Assigned to Co 8/18/17 joined Designated from | 19 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf |
| | | | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| trans. | 19 | Aug | 1918 | Pvt | to 4 Corp. 1st Reg. Park |
| disband | 3 | Jul | 1919 | Sup. Sgt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: (Appears on Feb'y 28/18 roll as Mech.)
 Mech. Det. 7/17; 1st Reg. 7/18; 1st Sup. Sgt. 10/18
 Demob. overboard Dec 3/18 & June 28/19.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Prew, Harry J.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|------------------|------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 6 | July | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt 1st</i> | <i>Regt.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Discharged</i> | 16 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on 1895. Rptd. 90 sp. disabled.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Shannon, Pa.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Price, Clarence A. R.

2396717

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED: | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 17 | Feb | 1916 | My City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | B | 7 |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 10 | Jan | 1918 | Corp | to 1st N. H. Inf. S.O. 9, Reg. 27 Div. 1/9/18. |
| " | 8 | Apr | 1918 | " | to Army Candidates School France. |
| Dischd. | 24 | Sept | 1919 | Corp. | except Comm. |

REMARKS:

Age 15 1/2 years; height 5' 7" feet 7 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born Feb 17 1901; occupation Student; residence My City;
single; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Price, Clarence A. R.; relationship son

500 ops card

Price, Harry

(1210273)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 20 | June | | 1916 | Ny City | 25 | July | | 1917 | Corp D | 107th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 27 | June | 1918 | 1st Sgt. | is Trans. Band. School. A.C.T. |
| Discharge | 30 | Sept. | 1918 | 1st Sgt. | is Discharge Comm. |

REMARKS: Aptd Sgt from Corp P.O. 62, 8/3/17; 1st Sgt Apr 19-18
 Embarked for overseas service as 1st Sgt May 19, 18 to
 Sept 30/18.

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Brooklyn, Ny.; occupation _____; residence Brooklyn, Ny.

Harry Price, 1829-61 St. Dr., Brooklyn Ny.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 relationship Father.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| Price, Robert Bayles (1,209,648) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City Resigned | 25 | July | 1917 | Capt | A | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | # | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 21 | April | 1918 | Inf. | To accept comm. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Inf. in 2nd Reg. Nov. 3/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| To D. Co. May 10/18 To discharge | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ruth A. Price, height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Jan. 29, 1898; occupation _____; residence 200 Duane St. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rutherford A. J. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Pritchard, Jack 1207974

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>26</i> | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Brockton. Trans. Co. 5106 Imp.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>March</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Det.</i> | <i>Co. 5106 Imp.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Det. Oct. 13/18.

Age *21 1/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *W. L. L. L.*; occupation _____; residence *1249. 45 St.*
Brockton, Mass.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Officer 2nd Lt.

See Over card

Prindle, Carlyle C.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | May | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sgt | C | Inf. |
| | | | | Re-designated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Det. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Am. Discd. | 16 | July | 1918 | 25. | To accept comm. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: On D/S since Jan'y 9/18 O. I. S. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>22</i> years; height <i>5</i> feet <i>10</i> inches; complexion <i>fair</i> ; eyes <i>blue</i> ; hair <i>dark</i> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>San Francisco, Calif.</i> ; occupation <i>none</i> ; residence <i>1747 Columbus Ave.</i> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>New York City</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | |

Printz, Harold E. (1, 209, 633)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>My City</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt. A</i> | | <i>7</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Dischd.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on disqualification</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Appl. 1st pmt from pmt 02, 8/17/17. Det. Dec. 13/17.
2nd pmt. Det. Dec. 16/17. Pmt. May 5/18.
3rd pmt. Det. Dec. 19/17. Pmt. May 10/18. Det. Dec. 13/17.

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My City, Va.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
My City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| Prinzling, Leonard (1210361) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|----------------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 107 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | Re-designated | 1 | Sept | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1919 | 1st Lt | Mish Company at Camp Upton, Ny | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1st Lt port May 1918 Ret. 1st. Det. 27/19; Corp. 4/18; Ret. Apr. 23/18; Ret. 1st. Det. Dec. 24/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar. 16/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fred Prinzling, Bronxville, Ny; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship Father. | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prior O's R.

(1,210,754)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|---------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | 6 | Apr | 1917 | <i>Ky City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Re-designated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>F</i> | <i>104</i> |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. discharge</i> | 9 | Sept | 1919 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>on suspension</i> |

REMARKS: *1st Corp from 1st Lt No 35. 8/18/17*
1st Lt. June 18/17; Corp. Aug 18/17; 1st Lt. Aug 26/19; Det. 1st Lt. Aug 27/19.
Det. 1st Lt. 6/1/19
Served over 10 years May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *32* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Doniphan, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____
1st Lt.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Richard Griffith L.

(89,454)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>9</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Transfd</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 69th Ny Inf. Co 2nd.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *18 5/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York, Ny*; occupation _____; residence *New York City*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Britchett, Daniel L.

(1212118)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>18</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1916</i> | | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Inf</i> |
| | | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Killed</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Priv</i> | <i>in action</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Absent for initial muster 7/25/17 Sick at home 7/18 - 7/25/17. Pvt 1st 6/22/16; Corp 5/16/17; Sgt 10/11/17; Pvt 6/3/18. Served overseas from 5/9/18 to death. Engagements - Hindenburg Line. Appears as Sgt on Feb 28/18 roll.*

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence *564 W 183rd St*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian *Mar L. Britchett, 564 W 183rd St Ny City*; relationship *Wife*

Procter, David G. 2391830.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | June | 1917 | My City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt | 6 | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | My |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|---------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 11 | January | 1918 | Plt. | to 1st N.H. Inf. Co 9 Hq 27 Div 1/9/18. |
| " | 7 | May | 1918 | 1st Lt. | to Co. 242 11th Inf. |
| Discharged | 24 | June | 1919 | Sgt. | on reorganization |

REMARKS:

Enlisted Jan. 8/18. Disch. Dec. 16/18.
 Re-enlisted 55th Regt. Inf. 29/18 - June 16/19.

Age 36 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Prondfoot, Francis Jr. 88626

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | July | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | Has. to 69th Ny Inf P.O. 2nd |

REMARKS:

Age *22 1/2* years; height *5' 10"* feet *0* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*; born *at Huntington, W. Va.*; occupation *Student*; residence *Huntington, W. Va.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian *Marion*; relationship *son*

Pruse, Harry L.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|-------------------------------|------|--------|--------|------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 10 | June | 1917 | <i>1st Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>1st</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *19 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *1st. Wilsons. Ky.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Walton, Ky.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Prouty, Clinton L. (1,212,299)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 | 16 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 107 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 10 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | to Hq. Co. 107 Inf. |
| Hon disch | 18 | Jan'y | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Fur. Jan'y 2/18 to Jan'y 11-18; Corp Jan'y 2/18.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jan'y 7-19
Wounded severely in action Sept 29/18.

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Hackensack, N.J. occupation _____; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
_____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____ relationship _____

Psaila, Carmelo (2,670,200)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-----------------|---|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 28 ⁸ | 3 | April | 1918 | L.B. 119 New York, N.Y. Trans 1st Prov Bty 152 D.B. | assigned | 3 | April | 1918 | Pvt | 1st Prov Bty 152 D.B. |
| | | | 1917 | Trans 6th Prov Co. 1st P. Bn | 16 | April | 1918 | Pvt | 1st Prov Co. 1st P. Bn | 107 Inf |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 5 | Nov. | 1918 | 1st Cl. Pot | of influenza and broncho pneumonia |

REMARKS: Prom. Pot 1st Cl. Oct 27-18. Served overseas from May 27-18 to death.

Engagements: Dickelbush Belgium; Hindenburg Line; Busigny to Dambore Canal.

Age 28 ⁸/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Malta, England; occupation _____; residence 322 E - 24th St. New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death. Joel Gara, 159 E - 28 St. New York, N.Y.; relationship Cousin

| Puckhaber Walter E (1,211,281) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | H | Inf. |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | Day. | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 1 | March | 1918 | Det. | to 4th Bn. | | | | | |
| Adm. Serv. | 1 | April | 1919 | Det. Sec. | on Reconstruction | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Detailed to temporary duty at Div. Quartermasters S.O. 33 27 Div. Feb'y 2/18. Det. Sec. 1st Bn. 2/1/17. Det. Sec. 1st Bn. 1/1/18. Det. Sec. 1st Bn. 1/1/18. Served overseas June 20/18 to March 16/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Pudney, Floyd

(1,212,578)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Mohawk N.Y.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st class</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | <i>Trans. Co. M. I. Inf. N.Y.</i> | | | | | <i>G</i> | <i>Inf</i> |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

DATE OF APPEARING

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Killed</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st Pot</i> | <i>in action</i> |

REMARKS: *Promoted: Pot. 1st Aug 1. 1917:*
Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to death
Engagements: Bertha L. Leape, Scheidt
Cahall.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *Norwich N.Y.*; occupation _____

residence _____

Lion, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Jennie V. Pudney, 264 North Broad St. Norwich, N.Y. Relationship *Mother*

Puleo Anthony J.

(1213836)
(1212836)
(1213835)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 26 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 28 | May | | 1917 | Transf'd San 14th Inf Go 9, 27 Div 10/17 joined | 13 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt 6 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Md | | Mar | 1919 | Pvt | Mtch Det at Camp Lipton, N.Y. |
| Hon Disch. | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

In full 2/1/18 - 2/2/18 incl. A.R. 106. Identification number on Gine muster roll 12,2836.
 Apt'd book May 28/17; Pvt Oct 11/17.
 Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19
 Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age 26 ⁹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Palermo, Italy; occupation _____; residence 361-15th St.
 Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Pullen, William D.

(1211714)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>M.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>K</i> | <i>2nd</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

WILLIAM DE VANE PULLEN, private, K company, 107 infantry, killed September 29, near St. Quentin, was a member of the old Seventh regiment. He was great-grandson of General Thomas D. Vane King, who fought in the War of 1812; a great-nephew of Captain William T. King, a Confederate officer, and a great great-nephew of William Rufus King, Minister to France and Vice President of the United States.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|
| DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1cl Pot</i> | <i>in action</i> |

REMARKS: *Died at home 8/25-8/28/17*
Promoted 1cl. Pvt. Oct. 20, 1917
Served overseas from May 9, 1918, to death.
Engagements: Dickey Beach, Lake Verdunville
One 8 days furlough for Jan 1/18 to Jan 7-18 a R 106

Age *21-1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____
 born *Tuscaloosa Ala.*; occupation _____; residence *795 St. Nicholas Ave.*
Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Henry A. Jones, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; relationship *Uncle*

Fullen, William D.

(1211714)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 15 | June | 1917 | | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 1st | My |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 1st Lt |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Lt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Died at home 8/25-8/28/17
 Promoted 1st Lt. Oct. 20, 1917
 Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.
 Engagements: Dicke Beach Leake; Verdunville
 One 8 days fuel on g/h for Jan 1/18 to Jan 7-18 a R 106

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____
 born Tuscaloosa Ala.; occupation _____; residence 795 St. Nicholas Ave.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Henry A Jones Tuscaloosa, Ala.; relationship Uncle

Phillips John

(1,211,142)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 26 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 25 | July | | 1917 | New York, N.Y. | Oct | | 1917 | Pvt. | 8 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt. | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. April 27, 1918.
 Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.
 Engagements: Mt. Kemmel, Belgium.
 Hindenburg Line: Veldhuille.

Age 26 ¹¹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 18 Barron St.
 New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs. Julia Phillips, 18 Barron St. New York, N.Y. relationship Friend

Pullman, Glenn A. (1,211,576)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ² / ₁₂ | 16 | April | 1917 | at Mohawk, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "D" 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 25 | May | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization 20% disabled on date of discharge |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16/18.
Wounded ~~slightly~~ ^{seriously} in action about Aug 16/18.
On 10 days furl. fr Feby 5 to Feby 14/18

Age 18 ²/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born Prospect, N. Y.; occupation.....; residence Herkimer, N. Y.
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

Fullman, James C. (1, 210, 016)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|--------|--------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 21 | July | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Plt B</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | <i>B</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | 21 | July | 1917 | | | | | | <i>Inf</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 20 | April | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | <i>to 1st det 27 W. Co. Trans. Co.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 8 | June | 1918 | <i>"</i> | <i>to 1st det 1st W. Co. Trans. Co.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 21 | March | 1919 | <i>1st</i> | <i>on designation</i> |

REMARKS:

Comp. No. 111

No. Service 5542001

Age *18 3/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wd. James C. Fullman*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Fullman, James C.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Pulver, Fred (1210469) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | June | 1917 | Hudson. | | | 2 | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 10 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Mo | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Apr | 1919 | 1st Lt. | With company at Camp Upton, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1st Lt May 1918. Wounded Sept 28, 1918. Enlisted at Hudson, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Copake, N.Y.; occupation farmer; residence Chatham, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dadie Bruce, Chatham, N.Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | | |

Purcell, Raymond J. (Mrs.) 1225340

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Carp. | H | 107 |
| | | | | Resigned | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | 107 |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dis. in | 5 | May | 1918 | 1st | to accept comm. |

REMARKS: On Dfs at O. T. S. since Jan 9-18 per G.O. 2 Hq 27 Div 1/2/18

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born May 16 1887; occupation carpenter; residence 107 10th St;
single; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Raymond J. Purcell; relationship son

Purdy, Charles E. Jr. (1,212,004)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ⁵ / ₆ | 19 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 19 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 25 | Jan | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: (Date of enr. on Feb'y 28/18 roll July 29-17)
 Corp Sept 28-18.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 26/18.
 Wounded in action - ~~discharged~~ ^{discharged} undetermined - Sept 29-18.

Age 20⁵/₆ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 Born Portchester, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence King St.
 Portchester, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Purdy, Harold J 760469

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | April | 1916 | <i>Singhauron</i> <i>27th Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 3 | <i>Jan</i> | 1918 | <i>Pvt 1st</i> | <i>to Med Dept N. A. S. O. 2, 27 Div, 1/2/18</i> |
| <i>H. Dischg</i> | 31 | <i>Aug</i> | 1919 | <i>Sgt 1st</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1st June 2/18; Sgt. Sep. 18/18; Sgt 1st. Feb. 6/19.*

No. Service overseas

Age *20¹⁰/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Carbondale Pa.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Singhauron Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Purtell, Thomas Jr.

1.211.143

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 25 $\frac{8}{12}$ | 17 | July | | 1917 | Catskill N.Y. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Transf. Co. E. 10 Inf 16. Y. 16. Y. | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 15 | Oct. | 1918 | Pot. | of broncho pneumonia and gunshot wounds wounded in action, degree undetermined, Sept 29-18 |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.
 Engagements: Mt Kemmel Belgium: Hendenburg Line.

Age 25 $\frac{8}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 Cementtown, Pa. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs Thomas Purtell Jr. P.O. Box 219. Cementtown N.Y.; relationship Mother

Purves, Ira (1710470)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | April | 1917 | <i>Norwood.</i> <i>Inf. Co. 107 Inf.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | | 10 | 107 <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>MO</i> | 2 | Apr | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>With company at Camp</i> <i>Lipton, Ky.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 8 | May | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>1st Co. 2d Prov. Rep. Bn. 2d B.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 7 | July | 1918 | <i>"</i> | <i>1st Co. 107 Inf.</i> |

REMARKS: *Embarked for overseas service as Pvt*
May 1918.
Arrived overseas June 2/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age *19* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Norwood, Ky.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Wallace Purves, Norwood, Ky.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship *Father.*

Putnam, Tingman W. 816330

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | 13 | Apr | 1917 | <i>Mykity</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Carp</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd</i> | 21 | April | 1918 | <i>Carp</i> | <i>To accept com.</i> |

REMARKS: *Lick at home 8/28-29 30/17*

Age *25* years; height *5'10"* feet *0"* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*; born *May 25 1891*; occupation *Mykity*; residence *331 W. 101 St.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship

See Offers Card

Pyatt, Kenneth R.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | I | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 15 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | to Sch. of Mil. 1917. |
| Disend. | 11 | July | 1918 | 1st Lt. | to accept Comm. |

REMARKS:

Age 26 1/4 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 2345 Broadway
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Pye, Carl D.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------|--------|------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | | 12 | Dec | 1912 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 24 | <i>July</i> Sept | | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>2nd</i> | <i>Reg</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | <i>July</i> | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd</i> | 24 | <i>July</i> | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>On I&A No 47, 7/31/17</i> |

REMARKS: *Character Excellent.*
Furloughed for Co. "C," this Regt. to Nat G. Reserve Oct 16/13

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *N.Y. City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Pyles, Virgil E. (1,211,917)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 26 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 30 | Apr | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 | |
| | 16 | July | | | 1917 | | | | | Inf | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 22 | July | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization 20% disabled on date of discharge |

REMARKS:

Barne on 8/31/17 roll, Virgil E.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16-18.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
Severely

Age *26 ⁵/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *English, Ky.*; occupation _____; residence *57th St. N.Y. City*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

A

Q

Q

R

S

Quackenbush, Kenneth (2,398,838)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | A | Inf. |
| | | | | Resignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan | 1918 | Pvt | 6 Gas Co |
| Trans | 17 | April | 1918 | Pvt | to M. M. Regt S. O. 28 Camp Greene NC |
| Hon disch | 7 | July | 1919 | Pvt-1 ch | to 17 Co H Regt M M SC to disch |
| | | | | | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pvt-1 ch May 1/18
Served overseas fr July 15/18 to June 26/19

Age 21 ²/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Spring Valley, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
Spring Valley, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Quackenbush, Leslie C. (91,633)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | May | 1917 | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to "B" Co, 69th Ny Inf P.O. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 22 $\frac{8}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Spring Valley, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Spring Valley, N.Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------------|
| Quackenbush, Lynn J. (1,209,930) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 21 ¹¹ / ₂ | 4 | April | 1917 | Camp Madisonville, Mo. Trans fr Co. "B", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 18 | March | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 8/19 Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18. Pvt 1 cl Sept 16/17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 ¹¹ / ₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Westmoreland, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Rome, N. Y. Rome, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Quackenbush, Russell H. (1,210,699)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 27 | March | 1917 | Newburgh, NY 27 fr Co E, 1 Inf | | | 1917 | Co E | E | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disc Pdr | 26 | April | 1919 | Co E | no demeritation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt. June 1/17
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19

Age 21 6/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Warwick, Orange Co, NY; occupation _____; residence Warwick, Orange Co
 New York; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

R

S

Quick, Richard B

(none)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | April | 1917 | Binghamton, NY Inf Co H, 1 Inf | | | 1917 | Prof. | H | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon disch | 14 | Nov | 1917 | Prof. | per SCD 5% disabled |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newall, Pa; occupation _____; residence Binghamton, NY
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Quillan, William E. (1, 213, 645)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 19 ² / ₁₂ | 9 | May | 1916 | at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans f Co. "E", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | W G | 104 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mar 9-19
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.
Pot 1st Feb 17-19

Age 19²/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 164 - 1st St.
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Quilligan James J.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | Feb | 1915 | New York City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sup Dgt | G | My |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | 104 Inf |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon disch | 13 | Dec | 1917 | Sup Sgt | Dependency |

REMARKS:

Age 33 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Binghamton, NY; occupation _____; residence New York City
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Quinlan, Daniel J. (1,211,379)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at New York City Transfr Co. "H," 12 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>H</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization 15% disabled on date of discharge</i> |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 23/18*
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age *22 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *New York City*; occupation.....; residence *556 - W - 54 St*
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 ; relationship

Quinlan, George V.

(606,457)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | Co | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 18 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 9th COB. 20. 2017, Expd 8/10/17 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 20 9/12 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born N Y City.....; occupation.....; residence 100 Morning Side
 N Y City.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Quinlan, Vincent P. (1,211,790) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 21 | Aug | | 1917 | New York City | 21 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | A | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | 10 | 104 | Inf. | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt-1st June 9/18; Corp Nov 1/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 5/12 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Richmond, VA; occupation.....; residence 529-85th | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | | |

Quinn, Archie D.

(1210018)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 1/4 | 29 | July | 1917 | Camp Madison N.Y. | | 2 | 1917 | | | |
| | | | | 1st Co. B. 1st Inf. N.Y. | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Lt Priv | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted, Priv. 1st. May 1, 1918.
 Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to
 Sept. 29, 1918.
 Enlisted at Utica N.Y.

Age 23-1/4 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Utica N.Y.; occupation.....; residence.....
 Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs. Quinn, 722 Warren St. Utica, N.Y.; relationship Mother

| AGE. | | | | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---|------|--------|--------|--|-----|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | | | | WHEN. | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 | 19 | June | 1917 | Camp | | Madisonville | | | | 1917 | | 5 | 107 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | | Trans. of M.S. Co. 1st Inf. U.S.A. | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st | Pvt | in action | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted, Pvt 1st July 9, 1917. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Dick Lake, Lake Scheldt Canal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22-6/12 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Utica, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs John Quinn, 376 Genesee St Utica, N.Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Quinn, George B. (1,218,742)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Private | Co | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | Sup | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *Wag July 17/17; Corp June 25/18*
Served overseas fr May 18/18 to Mch 9/19

Age *19 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Ny City*.....; occupation.....; residence *214 E-70 St*
Ny City.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Quinn, James Edward (1,209,798)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 25 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 30 | June | 1917 | Camp Madonvorch St. Trans fr Co. "A", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | A | 187 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 13 | Mar | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization 10% disabled on date of discharge |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl July 9-18 - Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Jan 19-19
Wounded in action - degree ~~undetermined~~ ^{known} - Sept 28-18.
(Borne James Edward on official card)

Age 25¹⁰/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Utica, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 722 Warren St.
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Quinn, James R.

(88,628)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 15 | June | 1917 | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | A | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th Ny. Inf. R.O. 27 ad. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 24 ^{10/12} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Ny. City; occupation _____; residence 214 E 70th St.
Ny. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Quinn Joseph P.

(1,211,791)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>19 5/12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>New York, N.Y.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Transp. Co. Dr. 12 Eng 14 18</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Killed</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>in action</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918.*
Engagements Dispebush Leape Offensive at Verdun.

Age *19-5/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Jersey City, N.J.*; occupation _____; residence *786-9th Ave New York, N.Y.*
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian *Mrs Mary Quinn, 786-9th Ave New York, N.Y.*; relationship *Mother*

R

S

Quinn, Michael Patrick (1,210,700)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 25 ⁸ / ₁₂ | 5 | June | 1917 | at Newburgh, N.Y. Transfr Co. "I", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 20 | Jan'y | 1919 | Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 15/18
Wounded ^{lightly} ~~seriously~~ in action Oct 18/18

Age 25⁸/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Cold Springs, N.Y.; Occupation _____; residence New Windsor, N.Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

Quinn, Robert A. (1,211,381)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 4 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 4 | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
 Wounded slightly in action about Oct 3/18. Pvt 1st Feby 14/19
 On 10 days furlough from Feby 6 to 15/18 A.R. 106

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Columbus, Ohio; occupation _____; residence 507 W-124th St.
 New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Quinn, Thomas D.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 29 | Aug | 1917 | New York City; Designated from | 29 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt M | | 7 |
| | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | Sup. |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 11 | Feb | 1918 | Pvt | on account fraudulent enl. S.O. 41, Hq. 27th Div. Feb 10/18. See remarks. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. App. 3-16-26 in the Administration of any laws concerning rights, privileges and benefits upon honorably discharged Soldiers, their widows and dependent children. The above named Soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged Feb 11-18.

Age 19 4/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence 245 E-83 St
 N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Quirk, David H. (1,212,005)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | Nov. | 1915 | Albany, NY Inf Co D, 10 Inf | 7 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt. | L | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt-1st | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Sk in B. H. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. since Feb'y 20/18 L.D.
 Pvt-1st Dec 7/18
 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9/19

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Albany, NY; occupation _____; residence Albany, NY
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

R

/

R

S

Raab, John H Jr.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | Feb | 1915 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | 7 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 27 | Sept. | 1917 | Corp | for dependency. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Date of enr. on 8/31/17 roll 725715.
 Sub. service in 22 Artillery CAC. S.N. 616 288

Age *26* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *San Francisco, Calif.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rabineau, Franklyn L.

See attached

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | Nov. | 1910 | N. Y. City | 24 | July | 1917 | Pvt | Det | 7th |
| | | | | Assgt per R.O. 46 | 1 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | L | 7th |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 25 | Aug. | 1917 | Sgt. | to R.O.T.C. Plattsburg Bk. |
| H. dischd. | 26 | Aug. | 1917 | Pvt. | to accept comm. |

REMARKS: Furloughed for Co. "L", 7th Regt to N. Y. Res. Dec 27/16.
D/S since 8/24/17 at R. O. T. C. Plattsburg, N. Y. R. O. 376.

Age *28 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *W. L. L. L.*; occupation _____; residence *538 Wm 124 St*;
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Rader, Edwin (1,211,144)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|---|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 15 | July | 1915 | at New York, N. Y. Transp. Co. "G" 12th Inf. | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Corp | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Nov. 18/16; Pvt Aug 17-17; Corp Oct 2-17; Pvt Jan 9-18; Corp Aug 28/18
 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
 Wounded slightly in action about Oct 15/18

Age 18 ⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *N. Y. City*; occupation _____; residence *2110 - 5th. Ave.*
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Rae, William G. (1,211,057) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 25 | May | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | May | 1917 | Pvt | G | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | 107 | |
| | 16 | July | | | 1917 | 19 | July | 1919 | Corp | | 107 |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 5 | Aug. | 1918 | P.1 class | to Co. D 2 Corps Prop. Bn. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 20 | Nov. | 1918 | Corp. | to 2 Corps MP Co. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 19 | Feb. | 1919 | " | to Co. G 107 Inf. | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 31 | March | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Borne on 8/31/17, rose William G. aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 2/18 per O S es Corp Apr. 27/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 26 1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born Aberdeen Scotland; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Racine, Louis C.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | May | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | Capt | C | Inf. |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch.</i> | 3 | May | 1918 | <i>Captain</i> | <i>Convenience of Government</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Born 17 Aug 1877
Age 17 years; height *5* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *black*;
 born *Cincinnati, O.*; occupation *Aug 17-1877*; residence *171 West 76 St.*
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

Pahn, Robert R. (90,728)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 22 | May | 1917 | | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | I | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to 60 th H, 69 th Reg Inf Co 27. |

REMARKS:

Age *23 8/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York City*; occupation _____; residence *530 St. Pauls Place*
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Pand, Gustave (1,212,332)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | June | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Mus 300</i> | <i>H Q</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Mus 2 class</i> | <i>on deobligation</i> |

REMARKS: *Mus 2 cl. Dec 5/18.*
Served overseas May 10/18. Mus 9/19.

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *416 1/2 St. N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rand, Le Roy

(1210311)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y |
| DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 28 ^{10/12} | 26 | June | 1916 | | | 1917 | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO. | 2 | Apr | 1919 | | Mech with company at Camp Upton, N.Y. |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as Mech May 9/1918. Wounded Sept 29, 1918 at the Toul, France. - degree undetermined. Ret'd to U.S. Mech 6/19. Put 1st June 18-17; Mech July 27-18. Wounded slightly Sept. 29/18.

Age 28 ¹⁰/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 37 Irving St, Ogdensburg, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Le Roy Rand, 37 Irving St, Ogdensburg N.Y.; relationship Wife

Randall, Clifford J. (1, 212, 476)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 19 | June | 1916 | <i>Madison</i> <i>Co. 1st Inf.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Hq</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 10 | April | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to M.D.</i> |
| <i>H. Disch.</i> | 3 | Oct. | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | <i>App'd 10 as disabled</i> |

REMARKS: *Sick at Base Hoop Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since*
Jan'y 18/18

Det. 1st. July 29/18
Wood, Arkansas Nov. 12/18 - Dec. 26/19.

Age *22 3/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Madison, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Madison, Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Ramlett, David L. (1910471)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf. |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 8 | Aug. | 1918 | Pvt. | to Hqs. Co. this Regt. |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | " | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1st prt. May 1918.
 Pvt. 1st. Mch. 2/18
 Served overseas May 9/18 - Mch. 9/19.

Age 8⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New Orleans, La.*; occupation _____; residence _____
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Robert Ramlett, 215 W 88th St, Ny City; relationship *Father*.

Ranscht, Theodore C. 88629.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | 7th Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. 1st Co. 88629 | to 69th Ny. Inf. R. Co. 2nd. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Atd 1st Pnt from Pnt, 8/10/17 O.I.

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born White Plains, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Rapkin, Edmund L. (1,212,006)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | Apr | 1917 | | N.Y. City | | | 1917 | Pvt | L | 7/25 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 31 | Oct | 1918 | Pvt | of pneumonia |

REMARKS: Absent at initial muster, 7/25/17. Died at 118 N. Mountain Ave. Montclair, N.J. since 7/24/17, until 8/8/17 incl, LD. Served overseas from May 9-18 to death.

Age 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Montclair, N.J.; occupation _____; residence 118 N. Mountain Ave, Montclair, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Clarence Rapkin, 66 Broadway, N.Y. City; relationship father

Rappleyea, Charles S. 2398841

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | July | 1917 | <i>Mid. Del. Co. 1st Reg. Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Ct.</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 29 | Jan | 1918 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>16 Co. 3rd M.M. Sig C.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 1 | Jan | 1918 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to M.M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 8, Hq. C.W. 1/28/18</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 15 | Sept. | 1918 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to 13 Co. M.M.</i> |
| <i>H. Squad.</i> | 7 | July | 1919 | <i>Plt.</i> | <i>to 12 Co. 3rd M.M. Regt.</i> |
| | | | | | <i>in deactivation</i> |

REMARKS: *On 8 days furl. fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18. A wol Jan 5/18*

Sgt. Apr. 25/18.

Cpt. Mch. 28/19.

Devised overseas July 9/18 - June 16/19.

Age *29 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Calhoun, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence *22 Linden Ave.*
Mid. Del. Co.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Parick, Harold E. 1211 145

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 21 | June | 1916 | <i>Quinta Dr. H. C. G. 1 Mf. Tap.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt. 1st. July 8/18.*
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Quinta Mf.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Millbrook; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Patcliffe, Harold D. (1, 212, 477)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>22⁹/₁₂</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Massena, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "D", 1st Inf.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Hq.</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization 10% disabled on date of discharge</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Confined at Regt Guard House awaiting trial
from Feby 1/18 to Feby 11/18 S.C. Feby 11/18. Sent to 30 days H. Co.
Corp Apr 15/18: Pvt July 16/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18*

Age *22⁹/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Norwood, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Ogdensburg, N.Y.*
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Rathemacher, Henry (1,210,152)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Priv | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 6 | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd | 30 | March | 1919 | Corp. | on deactivation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Priv. 1st. Oct. 6/17; Corp. Oct. 26/17.
Served overseas May 20/18 - March 6/19.*

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Raven, Richard M.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>4</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>10th</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>4</i> <i>3</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st Sgt</i> | <i>to accept commission at Camp Wads. S.C. S.O. 37 Hq 27 Div. Feb 6/18.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York City* April 5/88; occupation _____; residence *New York City* _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Raven, Richard M.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 4 | Feb'y | 1918 | Ass'gd for P.O. 145 to Co. | 6 | Feb'y | 1918 | 2 ^d Lt | K1 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|---------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed in Action | 18 | October | 1918 | 1st Lieut | Somme Offensive - Cemetery 642 G.R.D. 303, Sheet 14 - Henry D. Raven, father, 78 Maple Ave., Bayshore, N.Y. |

REMARKS: On D/S at Div. O. I. S. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan'y 9-18 by auth. W. D. Bul. Ass'gd to 107 Inf. per S.O. 37 Hy 27 Div.

Promoted 1 Lieutenant 28 July 1918. Overseas 9 May 1918 To death.

Engagements: Somme Off.; upper-lip. Cited SO 26, 27th Div. 1919. - For courage and skilled leadership exhibited while in command of the Company from 12 to 18 Oct., 1918. On the morning of 17 Oct., the Company having become detached from the rest of the Battalion in a heavy fog (over)

Age 34 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence New York, N.Y.

_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

and smoke barrage, this officer succeeded in leading his company to its objective and locating the rest of the battalion. On Oct. 18 he again exhibited great courage and skill in an attack under heavy fire in advancing his company successfully until killed.

Raven, Robert L. (1211647)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 21 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 10th Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | in action |

REMARKS: Award overseas for May 9-18 to death. Aptid Corp Dec 15/17.
Engagements: Dicke Pasch Lake; Vandhink.

Age 20¹¹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Bayshore, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Bayshore, N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
H. S. Raven, 87 Maple Ave. Bayshore, L.I.; relationship father

Ray, Charles E. (1,213,744)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | mar | 1917 | Birmingham 2nd Inf. Ala. M. G. | | | 1917 | Regt. | Sup | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1918 | Regt. | on deactivation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18. Mch. 9/19.

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 17 Woodruff Ave.
 Birmingham, Ala.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Ray, Edmund J. 8398839

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | July | 1917 | Albany 1st Co. 9th Inf. Regt. | 29 | Jan'y. | 1917 | Co. H. | A | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 29 | Jan'y. | 1918 | Pvt | To M. M. Regt. ^{As.} Camp Hancock, Ga. S. O. 28, Hq. C. W. 1/28/18 |
| Trans. | 5 | Jan'y. | 1919 | " | To 220 Co. MP |
| Dischd. | 15 | June | 1919 | Pvt. 1st class | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Enl. 1st. Feb'y. 1/19.
Served overseas July 9/18 - June 9/19.

Age 20 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Albany, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Ray, Lyle C. 2483271

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------|-------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Mar | 1916 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>I</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 28 | Jan | 1918 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>School Mil. Aeronautics, Princeton N.J.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | 4 | Jan | 1918 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>to Avia Sect. Sig Corps Sq. 28, Hq. C. W. Jan 26/18</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 3 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>15 A.S. Taylor Field Ala.</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Aptd bugler from 1st Co 7/25/17 Co. 6. Dick</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>at home from 8/17-8/18/17 LD. Det. Oct. 27/17 Det. 1st Apr. 6/17.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>No service overseas</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>24</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Ray, Lyle C. 2483271</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Raymond, Harold (1,211,382)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | June | 1916 | <i>Simpson</i> <i>Co. H. 1st Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>2nd</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am.</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | 20 | April | 1917 | <i>2nd</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Discharged on account May 10/18 - Mch 6/19.*

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Deport, Md.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Simpson; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Raymond, Marshall D. (1,210,519) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| 18 ⁸ 12 | 1 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | | 1917 | 1st Lt | E | 104th |
| | | | | | Designated for | 1 | Oct | | 1917 | | E | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 24 | Dec | 1918 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Atd corp from 1st Lt 8/2/17 RO 56. Red to 1st Lt at own request 8/15/17 RO 75. Re-aptd corp 8/17/17 RO 31. Put May 6/18; Corp June 3/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 18/18. Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18. (Also borne Marshall Donald). OK L.D. Base Hosp Feby 5 to 26/18. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 ⁸ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born New Rochelle, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence New Rochelle, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Raynor, Charles E. (1,210,017)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 13 | Aug | 1917 | at N. Y. City Designated from | 13 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | B | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 107 |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pot 1 cl Sept 17-18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 16/19.
Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ - Sept 29-18.

Age 18¹¹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Brooklyn, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 1044 East 10 St.
Brooklyn, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Raynor, Edward B. (1,210,019)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 25 | July | 1917 | at N. York City Designated from | 25 | July | 1917 | Pat | B | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 107 Inf. |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 28 | March | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pot 1 cl. Aug 27-18
 Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 16/18.
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
 " " " severely Sept. 30/18

Age 19⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
 N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Read, William H. 88631

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 27 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | Co | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th N.Y. Inf Co 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age $19\frac{1}{2}$ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence.....
 " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Reagan, Allan F.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|--------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>2</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>2nd Lt</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dismissed</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st Lieut</i> | <i>B C M O</i> |
| <i>as of 18th Infantry</i> | | | | | |

REMARKS: *On leave fr Jan'y 24 to Feby 2/18 incl per S.O. 20 Hq. C. W. 1/20/18*
Promoted 1 Lieutenant 14 October, 1918.
Overseas 9 May 1918 To 7 July 1919

Born *1895*
~~Age~~ *28* ~~April~~ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Dunkirk N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *15 Ramsey Court*
Albany, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Beagle, Frank H. 2398682

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | Apr | 1917 | <i>My City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>Regt A</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Re-designated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 29 | Jan | 1918 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>13 Co. 4th S.B. to m.m. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28, Hq. C.W. 1/28/18</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 18 | May | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | <i>15 M.C. Genl. Hosp. 6</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 20 | Oct | 1919 | <i>Sgt. 1st</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *From Corp from 1st Regt. P.O. 35, 8/18/17.*
Enl. May 18/18; Pvt. 1st Aug. 10/18; Sgt. 1st 16/18; Sgt. 1st Nov. 25/18
Not served 4 months

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wilmington, Pa.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Benjamin H. J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Reardon, Matthew F. (1,211,577)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | June | 1917 | <i>Co. Troop 10</i> | 26 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Spont. Discharge</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>Class on demerit</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served on reserve May 10/8 - Mch. 9/19.

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Perinton, Me.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Married married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Record, George T.

(1,211,146)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 22 4/12 | 8 | April | 1917 | Coppeestown, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr. Co. 1st Inf N.Y. V.H. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 13 | Aug | 1918 | Pvt. | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to Aug. 13, 1918.

Age 22-4/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____.

Coppeestown, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____.

Chauncey A. Record, Nayville, Saratoga County, N.Y.; relationship _____.

Redden, John J. (1,211,154)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21¹¹/₁₂</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Catskill, N. Y. Trans for Co. "E," 10th Inf.</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>E</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl. Sept 1-18.*

Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 26/18

Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Age *21¹¹/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Catskill, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *187 West Main St.
 Catskill, N. Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Peddy, Thomas J. (1, 210, 818)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21 ¹⁰/₁₂</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at New York, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "F", 12 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>How Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1 cl. Sept 1-17; Corp Feb 15/19*
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 16/18
" " " Slightly Oct 16/18

Age *21 ¹⁰/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *N. Y. City*; occupation.....; residence *New York City*.....
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
 ; relationship.....

Reaney Francis B. 1225/51

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 5 | May | 1914 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hon Dischd.</i> | 1 | June | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Aptd Stable Sgt from 1st Pst Robt 8/4/17.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>On D/S at Div. O. I. S. since Jan'y 9-18 auth. W.D. Bul.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Reece, Cornell A. (1,209,651)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 13 | Dec | 1915 | at Utica, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "A", 1 Inf. | | | 1917 | | A | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corps | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS, Corp July 3/17; Pvt May 6/18; Corps Dec 3/18.
 Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19.
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
 " " " Severely Sept. 29/18

Age 19⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Pulaski, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 137 Schuyler St.
 Utica, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Reed Henry

(1211148)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21/10 12 | 8 | April | 1917 | Cooperstown N.Y. | | | 1917 | | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Transfr. Co. H. 1. Inf. N.Y. 16. H. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918.
 Engagements: Mt Kemmel, Belgium;
 Hindersburg Line; South of Verdunville.

Age 21-10/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Cooperstown N.Y. occupation _____; residence _____
 Cooperstown N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs Hiram D. Reed, Cooperstown N.Y. ; relationship Mother

Reed, Jefferson C. (1,211,383)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 2 | July | 1917 | <i>Inf Co H, 10 Inf</i> | | | 1917 | | <i>H</i> | <i>107 Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 26 | April | 1918 | <i>Pl-</i> | <i>to Co B, 102 Inf In</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Reed, William J. (1,711,155)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | May | 1917 | <i>My City Co. B 34 Inf. Regt.</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 20 | Aug. | 1918 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>to Co. D 34 Inf.</i> |
| <i>H. Dischd.</i> | 20 | June | 1919 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>in demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

*Priv. 1st. Mch. 1919.
Served overseas Aug. 17/18 - June 19/19.*

Age *24 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My City*; occupation _____; residence *9 - 2nd St.*
Clashurst, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Reese, William L. (1,209,542)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Det | 9 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 4 | Aug | 1917 | | Placed in 1st Troop Sq. A Ny Cav Co. 11, 27 Div. Co. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Reeves, Alfred A. Jr. (1,210,064)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 18 | May | 1916 | | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sgt | 6 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 6 | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 24 | June | 1919 | Corp | on R.C.D. 5% disabled on date of discharge |

REMARKS: Corp Apr 13/17; Sgt July 11/17; Pvt June 9-18; Pvt 1st June 13/18
 Corp Sept 8/18.
 Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 10/18.
 Wounded severely in action about Nov 10/18.

Age 23 ⁹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newark, N.J.; occupation _____; residence New York City
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Regan, John J. (2450747)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | Apr | 1918 | L.B. 24 Brooklyn Transferred | 1 | Apr | 1918 | Pvt | I | 152 D. Brig |
| | | | 1917 | | | | 1918 | Pvt | I | 107 Inf. |

DATE OF APPEARING.

1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt. | in action. |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from 5/9-9/29/18.*

Age *26 1/6* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Castle Colone, Ire.*; occupation _____; residence *329 Bergen St.*
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs John Egan, 329 Bergen St. Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship *Cousin*

Rego, Curtis George (1209635)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | |
| 33½ | 24 | Dec | 1915 | Camp Madonworth St. Trans. Co. "H", 1. Inf. | | | 1917 | Sgt A 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 3 | June | 1919 | Sgt. | at Camp Lepton, N.Y. per circ. 73, 11/18/18. |
| Hon Disch | 2 | June | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization. 20% disabled on date of discharge |

REMARKS: Served overseas in AEF, Battleset, Mt Kemmel, Belgium. Wounded, Shrapnel in head, 8/19/18.
Character Excellent; service, honest and faithful.
No AWOL. No absences under Go. Enl at Utica, N. Y.

Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 17-18

Wounded slightly in action about Aug 21/18

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches; complexion fair; eyes brown; hair brown

born Syracuse, N.Y.; occupation Clerk; residence N.Y. Mills, Oneida Co. N.Y.

Camden, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

; relationship

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| Reid, William C. (1213839) 1212839-7 official card. | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 27 | Aug | 1917 | Ny City | | | 1917 | Pvt | 67 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 29. 10. 1082. 1082. 1082. | 29 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| MO | | | Nov | 1919 | Pvt | with Det. at Camp Upton Ny | | | | |
| H. Dischr. | | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt | on deactivation | | | | |
| REMARKS: Emergency service 9/1918. Bonus off. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 119 W. 5 st. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Reilly James J.</i> (1210020) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 23 1/2 | 9 | June | 1917 | Kingston N.Y. | 26 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt. B | | 507 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted, Pvt. 1st. Sept 17, 1918. Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918. Engagements South of Verdun. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23-4/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Kingston N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____ Kingston N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Miss Lawrence Conlon, 26 Wilbur Ave Kingston N.Y. relationship Sister | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Reilly John G. (1,210,022) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|---------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 25 5/12 | 8 | June | | 1917 | Kingston N.Y. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted. Pvt 1st. Sept 17, 1918. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 5/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____ Falls N.Y. occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maple Hill N.Y., married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Thomas Reilly R.D. #1, Kingston N.Y. ; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

Reilly, George H.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|----------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Pat B</i> | | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischgd</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pat.</i> | <i>On Ser. (Cystolic murmur over base of heart) auth Comdr Ro. 18 B</i> |

REMARKS: *Dischgd prior to initial muster.
Character, Excellent; Service, honest and
faithful. No Amol. on record.*

Age *25* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *NY City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
_____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____ relationship _____

Reilly, Lawrence A. (88,633)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | M | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th N.Y. Inf. Co. 27 ad. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *18 7/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Albany, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *New York City*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Riley, Reynald G. (1,210,732) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 3 | Dec | | 1913 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | F | 7 |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | F | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Don. Dischd. | 24 | Dec. | 1918 | Pvt. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted Sgt from Corp No 53, 8/2/17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Promoted Aug 22/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - Dec 18/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 19 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pelly, Thomas J. (1,211,058)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>19⁸/₁₂</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at N. Y. City Trans. & Co. "G" 12 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>104 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>March</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 8/19.*

Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18.

Slightly " " Sept. 29/18

Age *19⁸/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *New York City*; occupation.....; residence *521 W-123 St.*
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Reinhardt, John C. (1,210,059)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | Jan'y | 1916 | Ky City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 6 | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 6 | 107 Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 9 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Discharged overseas May 10/18. Mch. 6/19

Age *27 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *May 1890* _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Reiss, Harry H. (1, 210, 917)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | June | 1916 | Hudson N.Y.C. 210 My Inf | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | Pvt. | 7 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 16 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | to San Det. 107 Inf |
| W. Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Private | on suspension |

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1st Nov. 15/18.
Det. 107 Inf. May 10/18 - Dec. 9/19.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *W. N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____
W. N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Ralph, Herbert A Jr., 1224409

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 15 | May | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st</i> <i>Priv</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>1st</i> <i>Regt</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Provisional</i> | 1 | Oct. | | | | <i>10th</i> <i>Regt</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 14 | Feb. | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st Army Bn. Dep. 307</i> <i>on demobilization</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 28 | Nov. | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | |

REMARKS: *See Ralph, Herbert A.*

No S.O.S.

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *West Virginia*; occupation _____; residence *Edgewood, W. Va.*
Widowed married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Remonda, James F.

(1.209.799)

| AGE. YEARS | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | March | 1917 | Utica, N.Y. Trfr Co A, 1 st NY Inf | 11 | Oct | 1917 | Priv | A | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Priv | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Priv 1st Sept 21-17; Priv Jan 1-18; Priv 1st Nov 11-18.
 Served overseas from May 10-18 to March 6/19
 on 10 days furl from Feb 24-18 A.R.

Records in War Dept do not show that this man was wounded
 in action. per letter dated Sept 27-1934

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Morehouseville, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 1105 Elm St
 Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Regina Globe (1,211,792)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 1917 | 13 | Aug | 1917 | at N. Y. City - Designated from | 13 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | K | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | K | 107 |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 30 | June | 1918 | Pvt | to Hqs. Co. this regt. |
| Andisch | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *Borne Globe Regina on official card*

Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9/19
wounded in action degree undetermined about Oct 17-18

Age *19 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Monsey, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Monsey, N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Desor, John E. (1,210,759)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | May | 1917 | <i>Ky. Co.</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>F</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 17 | May | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on demotion</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Port 1st. Sep. 18/17. Corp Dec. 1/17. Sgt Oct. 8/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas May 10/18. Wch. 6/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>25</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>May 1914</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>W. H. Deschard, Pa.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Revette, Henry J. ²¹² (1,213,580)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 ¹ / ₂ | 21 | Mar | 1917 | at Malone, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "K", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | m g | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt 0 #8, Feb'y 1-18. Mch Aug 1/18,
Pvt Jan'y 25/19; Pvt 1st cl Feb'y 17-19.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 13/18

Age 23 ¹/₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Malone, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Malone, N. Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

| Reynard, Herman (1,212,123) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 22 | 21 | June | | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Det | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | Inf |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt Oct 24/17; Pvt 1st Feb'y 17-19. On 7 days furlough Jan'y 25/18 to Jan'y 31-18 A.R. 106. appears on Feb'y 28/18 roll as Pvt Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19. Wounded in action degree undetermined - Sept 29-18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Wash. D. C.; occupation _____; residence 208 W-69 St. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Reynolds, Frederick L. (1,211,149)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 | 8 | April | 1917 | at Cooperstown, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "G", 1 Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 29 | Jan | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Mch 5/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 26/18.
Wounded in action slightly Oct 18/18
Engagements: Off-Upper-Boys; Somme. Def Sec-
Dikebusch Lake and Scherpenberg.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Cooperstown, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Cooperstown, N. Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Reynolds, Paul F. (1,211,618) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | | 1 | Aug | 1915 | Malone by J. Lee R. 1st Lt. J. J. | | 2 | | 1917 | 1st Lt. | K | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Disch. | | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on dem. promotion | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| REYNOLDS, William (2670268) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|---------|
| DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| Inducted WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | WHEN. | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | 4 | Apr | 1918 | LD 73 Brooklyn | | 4 | Apr | 1918 | 1st Prov | 152 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | transferred | | 19 | Apr | 1918 | 2nd M G | 107 Int |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st in action. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 9/29/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Octabusch Lake; Scheldt Canal | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 ⁶ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 377 Do 4th St. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs William Reynolds, 305 Berry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship Wife | | | | | | | | | | |

Princeder, Philip T. 8 years

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|---------------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 15 | July | 1915 | Ky City | 25 | July | 1917 | Capt. St. Hy. | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Kischga | 14 | Aug | 1917 | Capt. | Honorable, per ter inst. - 4d Expt 8/14/17 - to accept commission |

REMARKS:

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *New York City*; occupation *Aug 13-1896*; residence *18 West 48 St*; *New York City*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Chineland, Philip A.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>13</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>from Civil Life</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>2Lt</i> | | <i>Regt</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Resigned</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>2Lt.</i> | <i>per Act of Congress</i> |
| <i>Hon. Disch</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | | <i>5/18/17 letter AGO dated 1/7/18.</i> |
| <i>Services no longer required</i> | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Overseas 29 June 1918 To 8 March, 1919.*

Born 1896
Age 13 Aug years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *New York, N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence *18 West 48 St.*
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

| Rhinelander, Thomas J. 2 ^d (1.211.715) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 | 21 | Sept | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1 st | 7 th |
| 12 | 16 | July | 1917 | Designated for | 1 | Oct | 1918 | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Died | 12 | Dec | 1918 | 1 ^{cl} Pvt | of wounds received in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted. Pvt 1 ^{cl} . July 14, 1917. Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. Engagements: Dufferin, Cape Vard, battle. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20-1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born New York City; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyster Bay, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phillip Rhinelander, 18 West 48 th St New York City, relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | |

Rhodes, Walter B. (1,213,519)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sgt | G | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 104 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 13 | Sept. | 1918 | Sgt. | to Army Camp Sch. |
| H. Dischd. | 21 | Oct. | 1918 | Sgt. | to Acct. Comm. |

REMARKS:

Age 26 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Ricard, Gerald E (1,211,830)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 | 19 | June | 1916 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | L | My. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Sgt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *appears as Sgt on July 28/18 roll.
Prom Corp Sept 24/17; Sgt Dec 15/17; 1st Sgt Aug 26/18
Wounded slightly in action Aug 20/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Nov 9-19.*

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Vienna, Austria*; occupation _____; residence *N. Broadway*
White Plains, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____

Rice, Edward J. (A) 2483213

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-----|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 20 | Apr | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | | 1917 | Pvt | D | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct. | | | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | to Hqs. Co. this Regt. |
| Trans. | 7 | May | 1918 | Pvt. | to 666 Aero Sq. A.S. Sig Co - Cavalry Hq. |
| Trans. | 5 | July | 1918 | Pvt. | to 318 Aero Sq. A.S. Sig Co. |
| H. Dischd. | 17 | Dec. | 1918 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

AWL 8/11-8/12/17.
 Port. d. 2. 1918. Pvt. Mch. 18/18. Corp. June 16/18.
 Served overseas July 14/18 - Dec. 4/18.

Age 23¹⁰ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____ Mass.; occupation _____; residence 503 St. 111 St.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rice, Gerald T

(1211626)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 3/4 | 8 | Dec | 1913 | Malone, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Transp Co. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted: Corp. Mch. 26. 1917; Pvt. Aug. 4. 1918; Corp. Sept. 22. 1918
Served overseas from May 9. 1918. to death.

Age 18 3/4 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Johnston, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 107 Water St.
Malone, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
James J. Rice, 107 Water St, Malone, N.Y.; relationship Father

Rice, Maitland (1,211,918)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Mar | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | L | 7th |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Regt | on deactivation |

REMARKS: One furlough from Jan 23 to Feb 1/18 incl a. R. 106.
 Corp. Sep 15/18 Det Dec 5/18.
 Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.

Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 149 St. 49 St.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rice, Robert P.

1217394

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | 21 | June | | 1916 | Ny City | 25 | July | | 1917 | 1st Lt | H | Inf |
| | | | | | Providence, R.I. | 1 | Oct | | | | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 12 | Oct | 1917 | 1st Lt | to Mas Co. 107 Inf. |
| H. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | " | on Reorganization |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 715 W. Michigan Ave
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Richards, Walter E.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | Nov | 1914 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Sgt B</i> | | <i>Inf</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>107</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | DAY. | WHEN. MONTH. | YEAR. | IN WHAT GRADE? | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Trans.</i> | 10 | <i>Nov.</i> | 1917 | | <i>to Sch. of M. A. Atlanta Ga.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 14 | <i>Jan.</i> | 1918 | | <i>to Sch. of M. A. Austin Tex</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 29 | <i>Jan.</i> | 1918 | | <i>to Cadet Det. Rockwell, Calif</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 5 | <i>May</i> | 1918 | <i>Private</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> |

REMARKS:

Age *26* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------|--------|-------------------------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; font-size: 1.2em;"> Richardson, George D. (1, 213, 815) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | DATE MED. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 26 | Feb | 1917 | New York City Redesignated | 24 | June | 1917 | Pvt 1st | C | 7 th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | 1 | | Oct | 1917 | | | | |
| | 22 | June | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| From | | 18 | April | 1918 | Pvt 1st | to FH 105-102 Sn In. | | | | |
| REMARKS: Absent on date of muster in d/c S/S at Camp of instruction Ft Benj Harrison 6/22/17 SO 143 A 50 New York 6/8/17. Returned from D/S 9/25/17 par 19 M OTC SO 72 At Benj Harrison 9/9/17. On S/D Base Hosp since 1/26/18 VO Det Surg. 1/25/18 (Mustered in with Det med Dept NY NG) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 ⁴ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born NY City _____; occupation _____; residence 436 West 204 St NY City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Richardson, Gordon L. (1,214,059) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | | 19 | | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Discharged | 20 | April | 1919 | Corp. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Rid to Pot & Pot 1 cl. Feb'y 16/18 per O. 10, c.s. apt'd Pot 1 cl. for Pot Feb'y 17-18 per O. 11, c.s. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pot 1 cl. Oct. 11/17; Pot. Feb'y 16/18; Pot 1 cl. Feb'y 17/18; Corp July 9/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slightly wounded in action Dec. 29/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 33 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Reading Pa. _____; occupation _____; residence Reading Pa. (Pa. 10001) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) (of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Richlin, William B. 1226260

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>92</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Co. 1st Reg. 1st Inf. Mudworth, Ok.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>Co. 1st Reg. 1st Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *27 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wichita, Kan.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Fortville, Ky.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Richmond Dean (1,211,578)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | 7 |
| | | | | | Resignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | I | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Absent on pass 8/31/17; Dick at home 8/16-8/22 and since 8/23/17. a w l Feb 17-18 and Feb 23 to 24/18

Served overseas June 25/18 - March 9/19.

Age 30^{1/2} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Jan 20, 1887, Rockaway, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Mauds & Cornell St. Rockaway, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Richmond, James L. 2391241

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | 16 | Apr | 1915 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>F</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|------------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 10 | <i>Jan</i> | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>Co. C 1 Army Hqs. Bn.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 12 | <i>May</i> | 1918 | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>to 1st N. H. Inf. S.O. 9, Hq. 27 Div. 1/9/18</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 14 | <i>Aug</i> | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 303 Inf. Co. 1st Div.</i> |
| <i>H. District</i> | 8 | <i>Aug</i> | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on duty delegation</i> |

REMARKS: *Spd Sgt from Corp P.O. 19, 7/22/17.*

Sgt. July 22/17; Pvt. Jan 10/18; Sgt. Jan 16/18; Pvt. Apr 8/18;
Pvt. 1st May 18
Served overseas Mar 30/18 - Aug 8/19

Age *33 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Richmond, Va.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Married; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Richter, George E.

(89,589)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>26</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>4</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Transfd</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 69th Ny Inf Co. 27</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *24 4/12* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Jersey City, N.J.*; occupation.....; residence *Boonton, N.J.*
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

Riedel, Jacob J

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | Sept. | 1914 | Madison Inf. Co. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | 1st Regt. | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 6 | Dec. | 1917 | Pvt. | on I.B.D. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Buffalo, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Piess, George L. (1,212,109)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|---------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | January | 1914 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 29 | March | 1919 | <i>1st Sgt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

*Born on 8/31/17 roll as Piess.
apt'd 1st Sgt for Sup Sgt. O #1, Jan'y 4/18
Served 2 yrs as Wm, 10/18 to Mar 23/19.*

Age *16* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Leadville Colo.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Wm. Piess; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Biggs, Francis P. *See next page*

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 10 | July | 1917 | <i>My City</i> | 21 | July | 1917 | 1st Lieut. | | <i>1st Regt. Corps My City</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 20 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch.</i> | 8 | May | 1919 | <i>Captain</i> | <i>Services no longer required.</i> |

REMARKS: *Promoted Captain, 13 October, 1918*
Overseas 10 May, 1918 To 26 April, 1919.
Engagements: Somme Off.; Ypres-Lys; Flanders

Born *1890*
 Age *31 Jan* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Gloucester Mass.*; occupation _____; residence *40 Pennsylv. Ave. Roseland, L.I.N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____

Riggs, Francis P.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | July | 1917 | Assigned Do. 607 A.G.O. | 23 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 4 | 7th Inf. |
| | 20 | July | 1917 | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| 7/00. Disch. | 8 | May | 1917 | Captain | Services no longer required |

REMARKS: *Duty as Asst Dental Surgeon. Does not appear on final muster roll.*

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born Worcester, Mass. 31 Jan 1890; occupation Asst Dental Surgeon; residence 40 Perry St. Boston
Re. Rosebank St.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

Riggs, George *125329*

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|--|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>On D/S at Div. O. I. S. since Jan'y 9-18 auth W.D. Bul.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>22</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Summit, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mar. Kelly</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Rightmyer, Frank (1,210,701)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 | 9 | May | 1916 | at Newburgh, N.Y. trans fr Co. E, 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Corp June 25/17; Pvt Jan 8/18; Pvt 1 cl June 23/18.
 Served overseas from May 27-18 to March 6/19.
 Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 73 Carter St.
 Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Piley, Arthur (1,210,239)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | June | 1917 | <i>Proctor's</i> <i>Co. 1st Bn. 1st Regt.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon.</i> <i>Dis. Ind.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar 6/19.

Age *24 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Black River, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Piley, William E. (1,211,150)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>36 ²/₁₂</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Catskill, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "E" 10th Inf.</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>E</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st Pot</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1st cl Feby 18/19.*
Served overseas fr May 27/18 to Mar 6/19.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18
Slightly

Age *36 ²/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Albany, N. Y.*; occupation.....; residence *Coxsackie, N. Y.*
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 ; relationship.....

Riley, James J. (1,210,702)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | May | 1917 | <i>Hawthorne</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>E</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 16 | Sept. | 1918 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>To 1st & Guard Co. 318.</i> |
| <i>Disch.</i> | 11 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Furlough Feb 11-17/18 a R 106*
Sat. 11 Oct. 2/18.

No service overseas

Age *25 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Hawthorne, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence *St. Louis, Mo.*
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Ripke, Herman (1,213,745)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | May | 1917 | <i>Singhanton</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Mag.</i> | <i>Sup</i> | <i>7th</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>For discharge</i> | 8 | April | 1919 | <i>Mag.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May, 1918 - March 1919.

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Johnson City, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Singhanton, Mo.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Risien, Clarence A. (1,212,103)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | Sept | 1917 | <i>My City, Redesignated</i> | 3 | Sept. | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | | 1 | Oct. | 1917 | | | <i>1st</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disced.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Cmp.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *P.A. Co. May 1918. Cmp. Dec 1918.*
Served overseas May 1918 - March 9/19.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Sept 1917*; occupation _____; residence *1229 N. 1st St.*
My City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Ristan, Walter H. (1,210,240)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 1 | Aug | 1917 | at Albany, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "C", 10 Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt C | | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
Slightly

Age 18 ⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Albany, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 284 N. Pearl St.
Albany, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Ritch, Horace H.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | REG'T |
|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1911</i> | <i>N. Y. City</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>E</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>assgn'd per R.O. 46</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>E</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Provisionally</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | | | <i>109</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on M.D.</i> |

REMARKS: *Furloughed fr. Co. "E," this Reg't to N. Y. Res. Jan'y 24/17.*

Ret. 1st. Dec. 26/17.
on M.D.

Age *31 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *78 Halley St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| Ritchie, Leon E. (1910362) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | April | 1917 | Ogdensburg Inf. Co. D. 1st Regt. | | 2 | 1917 | 1st Class | 10 | 1st Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Mo | 2 | Apr | 1919 | 1st Co Pvt. | with company at Camp Lipton, N.Y. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1st Pvt. May 1918. Passed Sept 30, 1918. Enlisted at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Served overseas Mar 10/18 - March 1919. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 9 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Emma Ritchie, 24 Cherry St. Potsdam, N.Y. Relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | |

Ritchie Samuel A. 1200.003

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | 30 | April | 1917 | <i>Indefinite</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | 1 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 18 | Feb | 1918 | <i>Pvt. 1st Maj</i> | <i>to Hqs. 27 Div Det.</i> |

REMARKS: *Part. Det. Oct. 12/17. Part. 1st Maj Feb 13/18.*
Attended to this before quarters & relations Oct. 12/17, 2/2/18.

Age *40* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Indefinite* occupation _____; residence _____;
Wm. Brown _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Rittenhouse, George M 1213837 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 23 | May | | 1917 | My City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt | 6 | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | 107 | My. | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Relieved | 13 | Dec | 1918 | Plt. | From duty ship at 3rd transfer to QM Co. Na. Assigned to duty Camp QM Co 67 Hq 6 Wadsworth, St Mich 8/18. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: On 10 day full 11/13 11/22/17 inc. Alt 106 DD 2/25-2/28/18 inc. Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, St. RQ 165 A, 2/12/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence 392 2nd Ave. Astoria, Or. I.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Pitter, Arthur J (1,210,496) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 30 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Cool | E | 7th |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | E | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | 1st Lt. | on demerolition | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: apt'd Sgt fr Cook Jan'y 4/18 R.O. 12, 5d. Mess Sgt fr Sgt Co. 1, Jan'y 4/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Lt. Oct 27/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 28 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pitzer, John T. (2,450,613)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | | |
| <i>23 ⁶/₁₂</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Inducted</i> | <i>at Glen Cove, N.Y.</i> | <i>assigned</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>152 Dep. Brig.</i> |
| | | | | | <i>Transfr. I Prov. Dep. Brig.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Lo</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Died</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>of pneumonia</i> |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from May 9-18 to Nov. 9-18*

Age *23 ⁶/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Glen Cove, N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian *Mrs Elizabeth Pitman, School St. Glen Cove, N.Y.*; relationship *Sister*

| Rivera, Rolando L. (1, 211, 494) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 3 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | I | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | I | 10th Inf. |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 12 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt | on S. C. D. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 25% disabled on date of discharge. | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: Disch in Presbyterian Hosp, N.Y. City, Dec 7/1917. Absent on 8/31/17. Re-Disch in Pres. Hosp, N.Y. City, from 7/19/17 - 8/8/17; on 4 weeks furl from 8/9/17. Pvt 1st July 13/17; Corp May 3/18; Pvt Sept 14/18. Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 16/18. Wounded severely in action Sept 30/18.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age 22 ⁹/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born Redlands, Calif; occupation.....; residence 134 E-160th St. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |

Robare, Arthur G

(1211,716)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------------|-------------|---|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>Malone, N. Y.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Transf. Co. K. 1. Inf. N. Y. A. G.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Killed</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st</i> <i>Priv</i> | <i>in action</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Promoted, Priv. 1st Oct. 20, 1917.*
Served overseas from May. 9, 1918 to death
Engagements, Dicksburg Loape Offensive
at Verdun.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Malone, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *314 East Main St*
Malone, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Philip Robare, 314 East Main St. Malone, N. Y.; relationship *Father*

Robb, Lyle S. (1,210,918)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 24 | May | 1917 | at Wallon, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "F" 1 Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. Feby 15/19.

Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 16/18

Discharged Oct 18/18

Age 18⁵/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Norwich, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 73 Cortland St.
 Norwich, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Robbins, Leo R.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | July | 1917 | Ny Citty | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th Ny Inf R.O. 27 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age $23 \frac{7}{12}$ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Carlisle, Pa.; occupation.....; residence New York City
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Roberts, Hugh L. (1,210,241)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | June | 1916 | Albany, N.Y. 1st Inf. Co. 6th Regt. N.Y. Inf. | | 2 | 1917 | Pvt. | 6 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. 1st class | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Pvt. 1st class. Feb. 16/19.
Served overseas May 6/18 - Mch. 6/19.*

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Granville, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Albany, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Roberts, John M.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt B | | 7th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Plt. Co. "C," | to 69th Ny Inf Co 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Amol. 8/2 - 8/4/17 inco. Stop 10 days pay
Do. 8/13/17.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Roberts, Leroy H. (1,211,384)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | July | 1917 | Birmingham Inf. Co. H. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | 1st Lt. | H | 104 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 25 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | to 118 Ind. Dep. Co. |
| Trans. | 6 | July | 1918 | Pvt. | to Cad. Motor. Det. Sch. |
| Disch. | 18 | Sept. | 1918 | Pvt. | to Accut. Comm. |

REMARKS: P. I. d. June 6/18.

Age 27¹/₄ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____ City _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 Birmingham _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Roberts, Martin H. Jr. (1,210,995)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 24 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | D | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 12 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st Lt | to Co. "G" this Regt. to disch on demobilization 20% disabled |
| Hon Disch | 5 | March | 1919 | Corp | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st July 13/17; Corp Dec 17-17.
Served overseas in May 10/18 to Dec 16-18.
Wounded in action slightly about Aug 12-18.
Also wounded severely Oct 18/18.

Age 20¹¹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Flushing, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Flushing, N.Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Roberts, Milo G. 1912285

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | 25 | May | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | Resigned | 1 | Oct | | | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 10 | Oct | 1917 | Corp | to Mass Co. 1st Regt. |
| Trans | 29 | April | 1918 | Pvt | to Student's Co. 2nd Regt. P.E. Johnson Fla. |
| Disch. | 9 | July | 1918 | Pvt | to Accpt. Comm. |

REMARKS: Corp. Oct 10/17; Pvt. March 14/18.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Roberts, Theis

(1,209,662)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | June | 1916 | My City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | A | 2nd |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | # | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Don. Dischd. | 2 | June | 1919 | Corp | on duty obligation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Corp. Sep. 3/17

Deserted barracks Mar. 10/18 - Mar. 6/19

Age $1\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 2456 Washington Ave
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

S

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Robert, William B. (1, 210, 703) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | Jan'y | 1917 | Key City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | E | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | E | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Honorable Disch'd | 15 | Feb'y | 1919 | 1st Lt | on demotion | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Ret. Dec. 26/17; Ret. Ch. Apr. 1/18. Served overseas May 1/18 - Jan'y 22/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>20 2/3</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>May 1897</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>115 Franklin Ave.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Robertson, Alexander

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | Apr | 1917 | <i>Tex City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | 1 CO <i>Pvt</i> | | 7 <i>Inf</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | | | | 107 <i>Inf</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | 29 | Apr. | 1917 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on S.B.D.</i> |

REMARKS:

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Delmar, Del.*; occupation _____; residence _____
 " *Delmar, Del.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Robertson, James A. 1224030

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 22 | May | 1917 | Ny City Indesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt B | | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct. | | | | 104 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd. | 19 | April | 1918 | Det. class | on deactivation |

REMARKS:

Det. May 22/17; Corp. July 1/18; Det. Sep 1/18.
Det. Oct. 1/18.

Course as served not given.

Age 24 ¹²/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 Robertson A. J. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____.

| Robertson, James B. 1163346 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 28 | May | | 1917 | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | I | 104 |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 104 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | to Sup Co. this Regt. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 9 | Nov. | 1917 | Pvt. 1st | to 1st Bn. 1st Regt. Cavalry, Austin, Tex. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 21 | Jan. | 1918 | Cadet | to 1st Bn. 1st Regt. Cavalry, Kelly, Tex. | | | | | | |
| 4. Disenq. | 21 | April | 1918 | " " | to 1st Bn. 1st Regt. Cavalry, Kelly, Tex. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: P. 1st. Oct. 11/17. Flying Cadet Nov. 1917. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| 10 Robertson, Malcolm J. (88,640) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 27 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1st | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th N.Y. Inf P.O. 27. Hq. Co. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dr. V.A. Robertson, 51-8th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship father | | | | | | | | | | |

Robertson, Thomas A. 1745330

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | Apr | 1916 | Ny. City | 15 | July | 1917 | Camp L | | 7 |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |

DATE OF APPEARING.

16 July 1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Discd. | 16 | July | 1918 | Sgt. | to accept comm. |

REMARKS: On 2/5 at Div. O. I. S. Camp Wadsworth, D. C. since Jan'y 9-18 per W. D. Bul.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown; born 7 Apr 1896; occupation Clerk; residence 372 W. 120 St. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship

Robins, George T. 2391015

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | Apr | 1914 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | C | Inf. |
| | | | | Resigned | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 10 | Jan | 1918 | Corp | Co. B, 1 Army Hqs. Regt. |
| Trans. | 17 | Dec. | 1918 | " | to 1st N. H. Inf. S.O. 9, Div. Jan. 8/18. |
| Trans. | 3 | May | 1919 | Corp | to 219 Co. M.P.C. |
| Dischd | 6 | Oct | 1919 | Corp | to M.P.C. 202 on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Corp. Jan. 25/18.
Served overseas Mch. 20/18 - Sep. 29/19.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Robins, Joseph ^{212, 1}
(1, 213, 534)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------|--|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 | 15 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | Inf. |
| | | DATE OF APPEARING. | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

Dist. Ser. Cross
w.o.a.

Sergeant Joseph Robins, Machine Gun Co., 107th Infantry—"During the thick of the fighting against the Hindenburg Line Sergeant Robins voluntarily went forward to locate friendly troops, and in doing so he was obliged to pass between two strongly fortified enemy posts, from which a deadly fire was pouring. Despite the fact that he was badly wounded, he communicated with the infantry and returned to his position."

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: apt'd Corp for Pvt 1st cl. R.O. 90 Jan'y 23/18.
Sgt Nov. 15/18.

Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19.

Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Awarded D. S. C. and British M. M.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born N. Y. City; occupation _____; residence New York City
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____

Robins, Joseph ^{212, 2}
(1, 213, 534)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 | 15 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: aptid Corp for Pvt 1st cl. R.O. 90 Jan'y 23/18.
Sgt Nov. 15/18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.
Awarded D. S. C. and British M. M.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born N. Y. City; occupation _____; residence New York City
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____

Dist. Ser. Goso
med.

215.00

75.00

S

Robinson, Arthur (1,225,343)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | Sept | 1917 | New York City Redesignated | 5 | Sept | 1917 | Pvt | m | 7th Inf. |
| | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | m | 1st Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How Disch | 16 | July | 1918 | Sgt | to accept commission |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: On D/S at OJS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 9-18
per W & Bul.

Age 23 5/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born New Haven, Conn.; occupation _____; residence 202 St Johns Place
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
_____; relationship _____

| Robinson, Beverly L. (1,211,385) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 18 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 19 | Apr | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | A | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 | |
| | 16 | July | | | 1917 | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Apts bugler from post 8/1/17 Co. 5. Pvt 1st. Jan 6/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 10/18 to Nov 6/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded slightly in action about Oct 12/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 ⁵ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born N. Y. City _____; occupation _____; residence Mt Vernon, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Robinson, Calvin H. (1,226,281)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | April | 1917 | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "D," 1 st Inf. | | | 1917 | Priv. | B | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 18 | Jan | 1917 | Priv. | |
| Trans | 4 | Jan | 1918 | Priv. | to Co. "B," 1 st Pion Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age $21\frac{2}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 Norwood, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Robinson, George L. (1, 212, 333)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | 23 | July | | 1917 | Quebec. | 10 | Oct. | | 1917 | Det. | 4th | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Misc. | 3 class on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

1st. Dec. 1914.
 Apt'd Misc 3rd cl from Post #28, Jan'y 19-18.
 2nd. Dec. 1918. Misc. 3rd cl. Dec. 1/18
 Served overseas May 1918 - Feb. 6/19.

Age 14^{1/2} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Robinson, Henry A. Jr. (1,211,717) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 15 | Jan | 1916 | Ny City | 15 | July | 1917 | Mass | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Resigned | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 1 | April | 1919 | Comp | on duty obligation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: On 15 days fur fr Jan 9-18 to Jan 23/18 A. R. 106. Extension to Jan 29-18. Red. fr Mass Sgt to Sgt O #2, Jan 22/18. Red. from Sgt to Pvt. R.O. 84 Jan 22/18. apid Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 0 5 Feb 18/18. Corp. Dec. 5/18. Deserred: overseas May 10/18. Mch. 16/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 26 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Babylon, Ill.; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|---|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| Robinson, Ivan H. (1210472) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans for Co. "D", 1 Inf. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 ³ / ₁₂ | 11 | June | 1917 | | | | | | 1917 | Sgt. | D | 1047 Reg |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| Mo | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | 1st Lt. | with company at Camp Lepton, N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Apr | 1919 | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt May 9/1918 Also borne as Ivan H. Wounded Sept 29 1918 in attack on the Meuse, France. Enlisted at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18 Ret'd to U.S. Mch 6/1919 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 ³ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Madrid, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Madrid, N.Y. Mrs I.B. Robinson, Madrid, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Rockafellow, Amos E. (1,212,375)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 21 | Jan'y | 1916 | <i>Middleboro</i> <i>1st Regt. 1st Mass. Inf.</i> | | 2. | 1917 | <i>1st Cl.</i> <i>Priv</i> | <i>Hq</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch'd</i> | 2 | April | 1917 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 9/19.

Age *27* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Middleboro Mass*; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rockhill, Charles D. 2298843

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 22 | Feb'y | 1916 | Washington D.C. 510 M. Inf. | 8 | Dec. | 1917 | Pvt. | 107 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan'y | 1918 | Pvt | 3 Co. H.M.M. Regt. to M.M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 8, Hq. C.W. 1/28/18 |
| Trans | 14 | July | 1918 | Corp. | 161102 Aero Regt. Sq. |
| Trans | 19 | Aug. | 1918 | Corp. | 15 20 Aero Sq. |
| H. Dischd. | 12 | June | 1919 | Corp | on deactivation |

REMARKS:

Ret'd. May 1/18. Corp. March 1/18
 Awarded crossed July 29/18 & May 1/19.

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Manhasset, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rockwell, Stanley L.

(1,211,386)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 5/12 | 27 | April | 1917 | Binghamton, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Inf | H | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Transf. Co. H. 1st Inf. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept. | 1918 | 1 cl Pvt | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1 cl. July 9, 1918.
Served overseas from May 10, 1918, to death.

Age 18 5/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Towanda, Pa.; occupation _____; residence _____

Binghamton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. M. J. Dalton, 285 Chenango St. Binghamton, N.Y. Relationship Mother

Rockwell, Thomas W. (1,211,390)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>at Binghamton, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "H," 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>March</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 10/18 to July 16/19*
Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18.
Pvt 1 cl. June 30/17.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Howandus, Pa.*; occupation _____; residence *373 Chenango St.*
Binghamton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 25 | Jan | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Corp July 25/17; Pvt Feb'y 9/18; Pvt 1 cl Mch 20/18; Corp Apr. 22/18
 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 26/18
 Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ Sept 29-18
 " " " Severely Sept 30/18

Age ^{2 2 4} 22 ^{8 1 2} years; height 5 feet 11 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair dark;
born Bloomville, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 67 Park St.
Walton, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____

Rodenhurst, Edward P. 1163348

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 19 | July | | 1917 | New City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| | | | | | Proctor Ignatius | 1 | July | | | | 10th |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | to Hq. Co. 1st Regt. |
| Trans. | 9 | Apr. | 1917 | Pvt. | to 1st Co. 1st Regt. |
| Disch. | 21 | March | 1918 | Pvt. | to accept Comm. |

REMARKS: *Pvt. 1st. Nov. 8/17.*

Age *22 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born *Yonkers N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Rodward, Winthrop V. (90,699) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 26 | Mar | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | G | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt | Co "A", 69th N.Y. Inf. Regt., this Regt. Co. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 ³ / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Bayonne, N.J.; occupation.....; residence East Orange, N.J. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Rodriguez Harry (1710473) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 19 | 5 | June | 1917 | at Hudson, N.Y. Transp. Co. "F", 10th Inf. | 7 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt | 107 | Inf. | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| No | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Apr | 1919 | Pvt. | with company at Camp Upton, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as pvt. May 9/18. Ret'd to U.S. Mar 6/19. Wounded slightly in action ^{gassed} Aug 14/18. Pot 1 cl. June 14/18; Pot July 1/18; Pot 1 cl. Nov. 8/18. Engagements: Off. 2 pres. - Lys, Somme. Def. Sec - Dickerbusch Lake & Scharpenberg. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born White Plains, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Chatham, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs. Chas. L. Llewellyn, 51 Court St., White Plains, N.Y.; relationship Sister. | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Roe, Clarence R. 90291 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE. | | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | 18 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pat | D | 7 Inf. |
| | | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred | | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pat. | Co 7 (165 Inf) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | To 69th Ny Inf Co. 27. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="text-align: center;"> <i>Roe, Franklin G. (1,211,190)</i> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 19 | Oct | | 1915 | Reg. Co. | 25 | July | 1917 | Miss Sgt | H | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Am. Dis. Co. | 20 | April | | 1919 | Miss Sgt. | re designation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>31 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Peabody, Mass.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wingbridge, Mass.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------|------|--------|-------|
| <div style="text-align: center;"> <i>Goodell</i> Rodell, Edward H. (1, 212, 163) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. |
| | 19 | June | | 1917 | Burlington, Vt. Co. 10th Regt. Inf. | | | | | 1917 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | | 9 | April | 1919 | Corp | | on disability | | | |
| REMARKS: On 9 days furl Feb'y 20/18 to Feb'y 28/18 a. R. 106. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died, near May 18 - March 10/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>21</u> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <u>Chicago, Ill.</u> ; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Burlington, Vt.</u> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Ruedelsperger, Carl E. (1,209,661)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 20 | 27 | Apr | 1917 | | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | A | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | A | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 17 | Aug | 1918 | Corp | in action |

REMARKS: From corp from 1st Lt R.O. 35, 8/18/17.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to death

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence 600 W-136 St.
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Carl Ruedelsperger, 600 W 136 St N.Y. City; relationship Father

| <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;"> <i>Brooklyn Haller</i> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 11 | June | 1917 | <i>1st Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt. Class</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Don't</i> <i>Dis. Ind.</i> | 16 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on A.C.D.</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="font-size: 1.5em;"> <i>No SOS</i> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>19 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>619 Brooklyn Ave</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

| Roeder, Constantine C. (1,210,024) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | B | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 20 | April | 1918 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rec'd. May 11/8. Corp. Oct. 30/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 1919. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>24</u> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <u>Ny City</u> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____. | | | | | | | | | | |

Rogers, Albert W. (1,212,478)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Middleton. 1st Co. 1st Regt. | 11 | Oct | 1917 | 1st Lt | 107 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 20 | April | 1918 | 1st | to 1st Co. 1st Regt. |
| Trans | 13 | May | 1918 | " | to 2nd Co. 1st Regt. |
| Trans | 14 | May | 1919 | 1st | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. from Jan'y 28/18 to Feby 6/18.

No. Service overseas.

Age 30⁴/₄ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rogers, Frank (1,209,800)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | June | 1917 | <i>Albany 1st Co 215th Inf.</i> | | 8 | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 8 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Part of May 1918.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 1919.*

Age *24* years; height *5' 8"* feet *8* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*;
 born *Sanatoga NY*; occupation *farmer*; residence *Schenectady NY*;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian;
 relationship

Rogers, Hartwell E. (1, 210, 068)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>22 ²/₁₂</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1914</i> | | <i>at Watertown, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "C", 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>104 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Sgt June 29-16.*

Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19.

Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18

Cited in Spec. Odr 86, 27 & in 1919 - For gallantry in action during the operations against the Hindenburg Line, Sept 27-28/1918, while commanding a liaison patrol under fire, and in aiding wounded although wounded himself.

Age *22 ²/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *Gouverneur, N. Y.* occupation _____; residence *279 Hawk St*

Watertown, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

_____; relationship _____

Progers, Howard P. 1226 317

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | May | 1916 | <i>Hawthorn</i> <i>1st Lt. Co. E. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | | <i>E</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|---|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 17 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>Ret. 1st Lt. Co. E. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Cook June 22/17; Ret Oct 28/17.*

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Hawthorn, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

S

| Rogers, Timothy (1,210,920) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 5 | June | 1917 | Hudson. | | 8 | 1917 | Pvt. | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | | 8 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on deobligation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: P. & C. Dec. 10/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 to Dec. 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Hudson N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Rohlin, Charles (1,209,931)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | April | 1916 | <i>My duty at Camp 12-11-17</i> | 17 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>1st Class</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Honorably Discharged</i> | 7 | Oct. | 1918 | <i>1st Class</i> | <i>in No. 1. R. 25 of disabled</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My duty* _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

S

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| <p><i>Rollston, John A. (1,210,922)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 21 1/2 | 22 | May | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City Designated from</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1 | | Oct | 1917 | <i>104</i> | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Corp ?</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19</i> <i>Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 16/18</i> <i>Wounded Oct 20/18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>21 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <i>New York, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>New York, N.Y.</i> _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Romaine, Edward

(1,211,793)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY. | REG'T. |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 20 1/2 | 21 | June | | 1916 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. 1st | Reg't |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. Transferred to Reg't B 272 4th U.S. 30 June 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted, Pvt. 1st. July 14. 1917. Pvt. Oct 20. 1917. Pvt. 1st. June 9. 1918. Served overseas from May 9. 1918 to death. Enlisted, Brooklyn N.Y. Engagements: Vanderville; Dickelush.

Age 20 1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born New York City occupation.....; residence Brooklyn N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death William R. Romaine 961 E-15th St Brooklyn N.Y.; relationship Father

Romer, Alfred L.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Apr | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1st | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan | 1918 | Pvt | to Motor Mech. Rgt. Augusta, Ga. per S.O. 28, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18 |
| Dischd. | 16 | Oct. | 1918 | Leave | on deputation |

REMARKS: Ch. Sep. 23/17

Ad. S.O.

Age 27 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 408 Pr. St. N.Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Roman, William J. 123479

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | Sept. | 1917 | <i>Wichita, Kan.</i> | | 65 | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>Co. 1</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Rescinded</i> | 10 | Sept. | 1919 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on leave</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Entered June 11/18; Corp. Oct. 3/18

Transferred to Co. 1, 11/18. Wch. 9/19

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wichita, Kan.*; occupation _____; residence *4199 W. 73 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

S

| Ronk, Edwin (1211495) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|---|--------------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 | 21 | June | 1916 | Middletown, N.Y. Manufact Co, 1 st Regt | | 2 | 1917 | | I | 107 Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Corp with Special Service from 5-7-9/20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Ronk, 282 North St. Middletown, N.Y.; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Roome, Frederick C.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|--------|-------------|---------------|----------|--------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>7 Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>On Exp. (Defective eyesight) auth Capt Comdr Co. 28, 7/24/17</i> |

REMARKS: *Dischd prior to initial muster 7/25/17*
Character, Very good; Service, honest and faith-
ful. MOS. 7/19-20-21/17.
Sub. Ser. M.A. S.M. 4-569, 067.

May 1917.
 Age *21* years; height *5' 10"* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*;
 born *Montclair N.J.*; occupation *Student*; residence *N.Y. City*;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|---|------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|-------|--|
| Rooney, Daniel A. (1212838) (1213838) OK | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | |
| | 23 | June | 1916 | Transferred from 1st Div to 9th Div 9/27/17 | | | 15 | Oct | 1917 | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| No | | | Nov | 1917 | Pvt. | | with 1st at Camp Upton, N.Y. | | | |
| H. Dischd | | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | | on discharge | | | |
| REMARKS: On 14 day full 11/20 - 12/3/17. A.P. 106. Apled Sgt from post 4/8/18 to #29 1st Div. 27 Div, Camp Wads. Worth, DC 4/8/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Rooney, Peter (1,211,387) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 20 | June | 1916 | My City | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt. | 4 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | Day. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Disch. | 20 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | on demerit | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Retired July 14/19. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Rossa, Clinton S. (1,211,579)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 11 | April | 1917 | at Middletown, N.Y. Trans fr Co. I, 1 Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl June 28/18.
 Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 9-19
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18. Oct 1/18
 On 8 days furl. fr Dec 24 to 31/18. In confinement since Feb 21/18

Age 18 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Middletown, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 78 Oliver Ave.
 Middletown, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Rorick, Clifford L. (1,211,060)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 20 ² / ₁₂ | 16 | Sept | 1909 | at Oneonta, N. Y. Transfr Co. "G", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 13 | Oct | 1918 | 1st Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Dec 17-17.

Served overseas fr May 10/18 to death
Engagements; Mt Kemmel, Belgium; Hindenburg Line; La Selve
River operations.

Age 20 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Oneonta, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 30 Miller St.
Oneonta, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Dow V. Rorick, 30 Miller St. Oneonta, N. Y.; relationship father.

Rose, Cornelius

(1.212.007)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 27 | 21 | June | 1917 | Newburgh, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Co. | Lo | 2107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr. Co. 1. Inf. N.Y. S. G. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Port | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918, to death

Age 27 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Walden, N.Y. occupation _____; residence _____Married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Walden, N.Y. Person notified of death.
James A. Rose, Walden, N.Y. ; relationship Father

Rase, Edwin H.

(1, 212, 480)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|----------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 21 | 13 | Apr | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corporal | D | 7 |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |

DATE OF APPEARING.

16

July

1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 12 | Oct | 1917 | Priv | to Hq. Co. this regt. to disch. |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization 10% disabled |

REMARKS: Priv for Cook Oct 5/17; Corp Aug 7-18.
 Served overseas for May 9-18 to Feb 9-19
 Wounded in action, degree undetermined about Oct 18/18.

Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth S.C. from Jan 21-18 to Feb 2/18. Furl. for Feb 8/18 to Feb 17-18 A.R. 106

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Yonkers, N.Y. occupation _____; residence Yonkers, N.Y.
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Case name</i> (1,211,061) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 ⁵ / ₁₂ | | May | 1917 | <i>Designated from</i> | 25 | May | 1917 | 1st | 9th | 107th |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | Inf |
| | | May | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Killed</i> | 29 | Sept | 1918 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>in action</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Promoted: Pvt. 1st. Dec. 7, 1917: Corp. Aug. 8, 1918.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Engagements: Mt. Kemmel; Verdunville.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>23-5/12</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Mt. Vernon, D.C.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pleasantville, N.J.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian <i>Person notified of death.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Louise J. Rose Bedford Road, Pleasantville, N.J.</i> ; relationship <i>Mother</i> | | | | | | | | | | |

Rase, Joseph

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 | 18 | June | 1917 | White Plains. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. | | 2. | 1917 | Priv | A | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 6 | Feb | 1918 | Priv. | On Dec. 4 and Jan 27 Div 1/31/18. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Soldier very good - Serv H + F. No abs without leave
or abs. fr duty under GO 45/14 W.D.

Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 48 North St.,
 White Plains, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| Rose, Lewis Jr. (1,211,665) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 29 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | K | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Reassigned | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | Inf |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Don Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt | on disability | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Sick at home 8/24/17. Cdr. Dec 2/17; 1st Lt. Apr 16/18. 1st Lt. May 24/18. 1st Lt. 16/18. Served over 1 year May 10/18 to March 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 7/8 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Roshia, Arthur J. (1,210,242)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 18½ | 3 | July | 1898 | 1917 | at Watertown, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "C," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | C | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 17 | May | 1918 | Pvt | To Co. "B," 102 Am. Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *On furl. since Feby 26/18 at R 106.*

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

S

Cross Carl A. 1200996

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|---------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | May | 1917 | <i>Malone</i> <i>Co. H. 1st Regt.</i> | | 8 | 1917 | | <i>H. 1st</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Det.</i> | <i>is Asst. Surg. Gen.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Det.</i> | <i>is Co. C 102 7th Regt.</i> |

REMARKS:

Det. in Oct. 1917; Det. Dec. 1917;

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Malone* _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

S

Ass. Henry D. (1110108)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 26 | June | 1916 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Band</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Resigned</i> | | | | | | <i>107</i> |

DATE OF APPEARING.

16 July 1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>1 mus</i> | | | 191 | | <i>To Co. C, 3d Regt.</i> |
| <i>1 mus</i> | 20 | April | 1919 | <i>1st</i> | <i>no demeritation</i> |

REMARKS: *Red from Band corp to musc 3 C. Co. 16*
8/11/17. Band. Jan. 20/18. 1st. Jan. 20/18.
Served overseas May 1918 - Mar 1919.
 Awarded D.S.C by the War Dept Mar 21-29, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 9-18, and the Act of Congress approved May 26, 1928, with the following citation:
 For extraordinary heroism in action near St Souplet, France
 Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *red*
 born *N.Y. City*; occupation *musician*; residence *N.Y. City*
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

Oct 18, 1918. After the advance of his company had been stopped by strong hostile machine-gun fire, Pvt Ross, with four companions, advanced far ahead of the front line to attack an enemy position located in a large farmhouse. By the accurate fire of his rifle and effective use of hand grenades, this soldier succeeded in putting an enemy machine gun out of action and causing its crew to withdraw. This made it possible for this soldier and his companions to skillfully maneuver in the broad daylight to cover all entrances to the house and force the surrender of the entire force of the enemy, numbering thirty-six men and two officers. During the exploit they killed two Germans who attempted to take cover in the cellar.

Poss, Frank B. (1, 212, 481)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 7 | July | 1917 | Southampton, W.I. | 14 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt | 49 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 8 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on deactivation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Southampton, W.I.; occupation _____; residence _____;
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

S

| ROSS, John (1, 211, 151) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 26 | June | 1916 | Wentworth | | 8 | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 1 | Dec. | 1914 | 2nd Lt. | To Enlist. this Regt. | | | | | | |
| Dischd | 2 | April | 1919 | " | on demerit action. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dischd. Dec. 27, 1914. Served overseas. Wounded - March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 19 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Ross, John G. (1,211,235)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | July | 1917 | <i>Co. H. 1st Regt.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Dischd.</i> | 13 | May | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to accept Comm.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1st fr Pvt 601 - Jan'y 13/18. Apt'd Corp fr Pvt 1st R.O. 160
Feb'y 11/18.*

*Served overseas June 9/18 to Dec'r
Served as an officer during World War period.*

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *black*;
born *Wilmington, Pa.*; occupation *carpenter*; residence *Wilmington, Pa.*
Married married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Married; relationship *Wife*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------------|----------|----------|
| <p><i>Ross, John L.</i> (91, 196)</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | Apr | | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Transferred</i> | | 16 | Aug | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>Co K 10, 69th Ny Inf P.O. 27</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>20</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Plainfield, N.J.</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>150 W 106 St</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>New York City</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Ross, Julian K. Officers card

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | Feb | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | D | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 18 | Aug | 1917 | Corp | per par 9 So. 212 H.E.D. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Character, Excellent; Service, Honest and faithful. No award of record.
Sub. Dgt. & Pl. also an officer

Wth. 19/91
Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born _____; occupation _____; residence 91 Lincolnton St.
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

S

Ross, Lewis W. (1,212,794)³

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 29 | May | 1917 | Quonset Trans fr Co. "E", 1st Inf. | 10 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 10 | Feb | 1918 | Pvt | To Supply Co. this regt. P.O. 154 Feb 9/18 |
| Died | 16 | Oct | 1918 | Wag | Wag of pneumonia |

REMARKS: Pvt May 29-17; wag mech 13/18
 served overseas from May 9-18 to death

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Worcester, My; occupation _____; residence Fly Creek, My.
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Fred Armstrong, R.F.D. #1 Fly Creek, My; relationship step-father

| Rass, Samuel M. (91,641) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 24 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 5 | June | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Priv | 4 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Priv | Co "B" 69th N.Y. Inf P.O. 27. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 ⁷ / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Jackson.....; occupation.....; residence 820 W 180th St., N.Y. City. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Russell, Spencer G. 1917

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | Jan'y | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Dgt | 6 | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Dgt. | Col's to 69th N.Y. Inf. R.O. 27 |

REMARKS:

Age 25 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

S

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Roth, Emil H, (1,209,639) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 20 | June | | 1916 | N.Y. City Designated from | 25 | July | 1917 | Sgt | A | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | Inf. | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 30 | June | 1918 | Pvt | to Co. "H," 102 M. P. Corps. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Sgt Dec 16/17; Pvt March 18/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 6/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 421 7th St. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Rorue, Charles W.

(none)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 | 17 | May | 1917 | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | D | 7th |
| 12 | 16 | July | 1917 | Designated for | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | D | Inf |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 8 | Dec | 1917 | 1st Lt | Prot of Pulmonary tuberculosis |

REMARKS: Prot 1st May 17-17.

Age 19-7/12 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Ossining N.Y.; occupation.....; residence.....
 Ossining N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs W. H. Rorue, 55 Ellis Place, Ossining N.Y.; relationship.....

S

| Rowe, George (1,211,444) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 22 | 17 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | D | 7 |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | I | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| Port 1st July 13-17; REMARKS: aptd Corp Oct 13/17; Sgt May 3/18. gwc Feb 23-24/18 Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19 Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18. Awarded British M.M. and D.S.C. with bronze star. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Ossining, N.Y. occupation _____; residence 25 Ellis Place Ossining, N.Y., married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Rowland, Charles R. | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | Oct | 1906 | Ny City | | | 1917 | | Plt | G. Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Dischgd | 18 | July | 1917 | Plt. | ac Dependents, auth Rep Comdr, R.O. 107, 7 Inf. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Dischgd prior to initial muster 7/25/17. Character excellent. Service, honest and faithful. No disc. of record. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Rowland, Leslie Jr. (1,211,850)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 16 | Mar | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pat | L | Inf. |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | Day. | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Sept. | 1918 | 1st Lt. | to Hqs. Co. 2nd Div. | | | | | | |
| H. L. Schick | 1 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on deactivation | | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: <i>Pat. Lic. Oct. 6/17; Pat. by Trans. 9-3-18. Pat. Lic. Sep. 14/18.</i></p> <p><i>Served overseas Mar 10/18 - Mar 6/19.</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age <i>25</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;</p> <p>born <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>; occupation _____; residence _____</p> <p><i>W. L. Schick</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Roy, Arthur H. (1,212,482)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>18 1/2</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>at malone, N.Y. trans fr Co. "H" 1st Inf.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Hq</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *apt'd Pvt 1st July 1/18; Corp Nov 29-18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.*

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Malone, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Malone, N.Y.*
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Royce, Herbert B.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>14</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Tr Gr Co. G, 1st Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>G</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Feby</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st Lt to Co.</i> | <i>1st Pion Inf. S-o. 35, Hq. 27 Div. 2/3/18</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;

born *Middletown, N.Y.* Oct 8-1874; occupation.....; residence *9 Highland Ave.*

..... married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....



| <p><i>Roys, Roscoe</i> (1, 211, 614)</p> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>22³/₁₂</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>at Malone, N. Y.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Det.</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Died</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>of wounds received in action</i> | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: <i>Served overseas fr May 9-18 to death. Apled Sgt Apr 28/17. Engagements; Dickelbush Lake; Verdunville; Vaux-Audignoy. Ret'd fr fr Jan'y 5/18. Cited in Spec. Ord'r 86, 27 Div 1919. For courage and exceptional devotion to duty. On Oct 16/18, while holding a front line position, this soldier notified that he was selected to attend an Officers' Training Camp, requested to be allowed to remain with his company until it was relieved over</i></p> <p>Age <i>22³/₁₂</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <i>Dickinson Center</i>; Occupation _____; residence <i>Malone, N. Y. R.F.D. #2</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian <i>Wellington Roys, Malone, N. Y.</i>; relationship <i>father</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |

from front line duty. The following night he was killed.

Pudzianis, Petar (1,211,152)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | June | 1917 | Catskill N.Y. Co. E. 10 W. Inf. | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 27 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | To Co. H. 1st Pion. Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 30 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Russia; occupation _____; residence _____
Camden, Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

S

Ruoff, Louis (2,670,546)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 29 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 4 | April | 1918 | at Brooklyn, N. Y. | 4 | April | 1918 | Pvt | 1 | 2nd Bn 152 D. Brig |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Trans fr 152nd Depo Brig | 16 | April | 1918 | Pvt | m 2 | 107 Inf. |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | of wounds rec'd in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to death
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake; Scheldt Canal

Age 29 ¹⁰/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Brooklyn, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 290 Troutman St.
Brooklyn, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
person notified of death
Mrs Anna Ruoff, 234 Jefferson St. Brooklyn, N. Y.; relationship mother.

Ruppert, Carl J. (1,213,515)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | Feb | 1916 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>7th Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Discharged</i> | 2 | Apr | 1918 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>at Camp Meade, Md. a/c Rep Rec.</i> |

REMARKS: *On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18*

Age *29* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Waxman, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *550-146th St.*
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Rush, Harry B. (1,209,801) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 30 | Mar | | 1917 | Madison, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt | A | 27 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Ret. 1st Lt. May 4/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 ³ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Utica, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Utica, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization 15% disabled on date of discharge |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Port 1 of Feby 16/19*

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch, 6/19

Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18
" " " Discharged Sept 30/18.

" " "

1800
Sep 26/98

Age 23 years; height feet inches; complexion ; eyes ; hair ;
born Clayton, N. Y.; occupation ; residence Watertown, N. Y.
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 ; relationship

Russell, Clarence 1231866

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | <i>Reg. M. Co. 10th Inf.</i> | 27 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Pvt. Class</i> | <i>Co. 10th</i> | <i>1st Reg't</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Relieved and Assigned</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt. Class</i> | <i>To duty Div. Med. Dep. Unit 10.51 Hqs. 27 D. 2/20/18.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wt. Vernon, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____
 " " married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 relationship _____

S

| Russell, David J. (1,211,388) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 21 | May | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | Inf. |
| | | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Luf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Don. dischg. | 25 | April | | 1918 | Pvt. Class | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: On 7 days furl for Jan'y 10 to 16/18 a R 106. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Det. 1st. April 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 1918 to March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____. | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Russell, Guy A. (1, 212, 646)²

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| 18 | 19 | Sept | | 1916 | at Hempstead, N.Y. Trans fr M. G. Co. 10 Inf. | 7 | Dec | | 1917 | Pvt | M G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Apr 1-17; Pvt Dec 8/17; Pvt 1 cl Aug 1/18; Corp Nov. 5/18
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 9-19.
Wounded slightly about Oct 19-18

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born N. Y. City; occupation _____; residence 21 Henry St.
Roosevelt, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

S

Russell, Kenneth G.

(88,643)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Corp | to 69th Reg. Inf P.O. 73 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Aftd corp from P.O. 84/17 P.O. 73.

Age $35\frac{9}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; Eyes _____ hair _____;
 born Detroit, Mich.; occupation _____; residence Scardale, N. Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

S

Russell, Myron O (1,211,919)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | L | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Wounded | 3 | May | 1918 | 1st Lt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: On furlough from Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/18 incl A. R. 106.
 Corp. Apr 20/18. Det. Oct 10/18
 Served overseas May 20/18 - Apr 21/19

Age 28 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born White Plains N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

S

Russell, William P

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|------------|----------|------------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | July | 1917 | <i>Transferred from 1st 10 Inf to 141st Div 12/27/17 Ind 27</i> | Dec | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>107</i> | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch'd</i> | 26 | Feb | 1918 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>On 160th Ind Inf 27 Div USA Camp Madsenworth, IG Feb 1918.</i> |

REMARKS:

Age *19 8/12* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *William P Russell*; occupation.....; residence.....
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

S

Russo, Enrico A. (1,212,322)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 2 | July | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>2nd</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Sgt.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>How: Absent</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Misc. 1st</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |

REMARKS:

*Misc. 2d Aug. 20/18. Misc. 1st. Sept. 2/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.*

Age *24 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

S

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------|
| Rutan, Roy W. (1, 211, 583) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 11 | April | 1917 | Mid. Det. Co. 1st Ill. Inf. | | | | | 1917 | Pvt. | 1 | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | | 16 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | | 1st Co. E 108 Am. Inf. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: On | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Unionville, Ill. ; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

S

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| Ruth, Fred H. <i>by</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | 19 | Camp Wadsworth, Ill. | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 107 M |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| | | | 191 | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Ruzzi, Ralph (1,211,584)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>27 1/2</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Transf Co. "K" 10 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Feby</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 23/18*
Wounded slightly in action, gassed Oct 14/18.
Engagements: Off. Ypres. Lys, Somme. Def. Sec. Dikebusch Lake
and Scherpenberg.

Age *27 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Italy*; occupation _____; residence *584 W- Main St.*
Catskill, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Ryan, Frank V.

(1,213²,746)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | June | 1916 | Mr. Vernon W. Co. 4th Inf. 7 | | Dec | 1917 | Pvt. Class | Sup | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How Wisc. Bd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Wag. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: On 13 days furlough since Feby 19-18 a R. 106.

apt'd Wag. fr Pbt 11 cl. O 24, Jan 14/18.

Served overseas May 1918 to 15 Mch. 1919.

Age 23⁷ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born _____; occupation _____; residence 233 E. H. Ave.

Mr. Vernon. Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--|------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|
| Ryan, Edward A. (1,210,961) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 | 23 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City Designated from | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | G | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 3 | June | 1919 | Sup Sgt | on S. C. D. 15% disabled on date of discharge | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Sgt Oct 4/17; Sup Sgt Dec 13/17. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to July 15/19 Wounded in action degree ^{degree} determined Sept 21-18 Prisoner of war & Captured Sept 29-18 - Released Jan 1-19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born N. Y. City; occupation _____; residence 264 West 132 St. N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

S

Ryan, John F.

(1,212,097)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 27 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 18 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 75 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1st | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Apt'd. Pvt 1st cl. & Pvt 0 #5 - Feb'y 2/18
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Age 27 ⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Washington, D.C.; occupation _____; residence N.Y. City
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Ryan, Joseph (1, 213, 677) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | YEARS | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 7 | April | 1916 | New York City Tr Co A, 12 Inf | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Mec A | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 26 | Nov | 1917 | Mec | to Sup Co. 107 Inf. | | | | | |
| Trans | 26 | April | 1918 | Mec | to Cas Det. Co. Wads. 9 C | | | | | |
| Trans | 9 | May | 1918 | Pvt | to G.M.C Det. Co. Wads. 5 C to dish | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 8 | Feb | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: A w l from Jan 25/18 to Feb 8/18 incl A R 106. Mec July 31-17; Pvt 1 Oct 25/17; Mec Nov 26/17; Pvt May 7-18; Pvt 1 July 1/18; Corp Nov 1/18. No SOS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Fallow, Ireland; occupation _____; residence 301 West 154 St. New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Ryan, Joseph.

(1,211,153)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 33 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 24 | March | 1917 | Coeur d'Alene, U.S. | | | 1917 | Pvt | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans fr. Co. U.S. Inf U.S. M. H. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 18 | Oct. | 1918 | Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from June. 28, 1918 to death.
 Engagements, Mt. Kennel; La Salle River; Hildsburg Line. South of Vendeville.
 a w o l since Jan'y 30/18

Age 33 - ¹⁰/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Binghamton, N.Y. occupation.....; residence.....
 Coeur d'Alene, U.S.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs. Nina Roe, Billings, Mont. Person notified of death.
 ; relationship Sister

Ryan Thomas J. 12/6/23

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 27 | April | 1917 | | <i>1st Regt Co. 1st Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Regt</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>Regt</i> | <i>1st Co. H. 1st Inf. SO. 106-270. 11-17-17</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Binghamton NY*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

S

Rydell, Harold (1, 210, 704)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| 21 ⁸ Hir | 12 | June | 1917 | at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans fr Co. E, 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

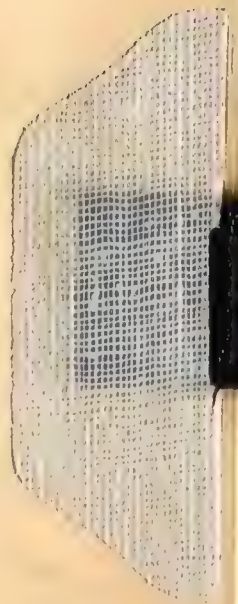
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pot 1 cl Dec 10/18; Pot Dec 27/18; Pot 1 cl Feb'y 19-19.
 Served overseas fr May 27-18 to Mich 6/19
 Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ - Sept 29-18.
 To serve 30 days confinement S. C. Feb'y 13/18.

Age 21⁸/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newburgh, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Newburgh, N. Y.;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

S

S



S

Saalfeld, Richard F. (1.211.215)

| AGE. YEARS | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
|---------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | June | 1916 | New York City, Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | H | 7th |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 1st |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 19 | April | 1918 | Pvt | to g.m.c to disch |
| Hon Disch | 20 | March | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: On 13 days furl. since Feb'y 19-18 A R 106
 Corp July 6/17; Pvt Apr 1-18; Sgt Sept 16/18.
 No S.O.S.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New York City; occupation _____; residence White Plain, N.Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Sabo, Alexander

(1, 211, 156)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | June | 1917 | Boatskill Co. H. 10th Regt. | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 26 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | to Co. H. 10th Regt. |
| Trans. | 28 | May | 1918 | Pvt. | to Det. in Baker's books at Riley, Mass. |
| Trans. | 29 | July | 1918 | Pvt. | to Co. H. 40th Regt. |
| H. Dischd. | 16 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | to re-enlist. |

REMARKS:

No service appears

Age 27 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Hungary; occupation _____; residence _____
German married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Sadovsky, Benjamin B. (1,212,483) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | June | 1917 | | Southampton, N.Y. | 14 | Oct. | 1917 | Priv | Regt | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | | 2 | April | 1919 | Priv | on leave | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ent. 1st Apr. 3/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 9/18 - March 9/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 28 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Southampton, N.Y. Occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|---|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| <i>Sadowsky, Frank L. (1, 212, 490)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | June | 1917 | <i>Southampton</i> <i>US Army 12th Inf Div</i> | 14 | Oct | 1917 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hon</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | 5 | April | 1918 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Enl'd. Apr 2/18. Pvt. Aug 1/18.</i> <i>Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>21 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <i>James P. Sadowsky</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____ <i>Southampton, Mass.</i> married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Sage, Paul F.

(1212176)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 19 | 20 | July | 1917 | Wahawah, N. Y. | | 2 | | 1917 | | 24 | 27 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Wahawah, N. Y. | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.
 Engagements: Hendenburg Line.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Holmsville, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 85 Rexford St.
 Norwich, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Y. E. Sage, 85 Rexford St. Norwich, N. Y.; relationship Father.

Laleno, Joseph

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | May | 1917 | Camp Madison 26 | 7/14 | Sept. | 1917 | Pvt | F | 1st |
| | | | 1917 | By U.S. Co. 1st Regt. | 1 | Oct. | 1917 | | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | Redesignated | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Am. Dischd. | Day. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Dec. | 1917 | Ext- on M.D. | R. 50% disabled. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>18 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Utica N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Salmon Charles 1226318

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | Newburgh 1st Co. E 1st Reg. Inf. | | 2 | 1917 | 1st | E | 1st Reg. Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st | 1st Co. E 1st Reg. Inf. (1st Reg. Inf.) |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Italy Sicily.....; occupation.....; residence.....
 Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship.....

Salisbury, Stephen C. (1210474)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 29 9/12 | 24 | March | 1917 | Adensburg, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Empl | 10 | 107 Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 12 | Oct | 1918 | Pvt. | in action at Vaux Andegny, France. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt. May 1918. Buried under fire about 100 yards NE of R.R. Station by Corp. John E. Coote - grave marked by a wooden cross with name, rank, company number and regiment. Map reference, France Edition 2, A Sheet 57 B, D & W. 20 6 80. 30. Soldier was killed while having a sniping duel with a German sniper.

Age 29 9/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Trenton, N.J.; occupation _____; residence 51 Pierpont Ave. Cambridge, Mass.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian: Person notified of death: Sidney A. Salisbury, Tyrutis, N.Y.; relationship: Brother

whom he had located firing on us while
holding the R.R. cut.

Engagements: Diefel bush. Sector. Hinden
Leine, Vaux Audigney. Wounded slightly 8/25/17.
Corp 7/27/17; Pvt 9/25/17.

| Salisbury, William E. 308 127 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | March | 1917 | Greenwood, N.Y. for Co. D 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Corp | D | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 11 | July | 1918 | Corp | Co. 2. 11 Engrs. to Engrs (R.R. Regt) Camp Marshall, N.J. 2/9/18 | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 6 | May | 1919 | Corp | on dereliction | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Corp June 15/17; Pvt June 1/18; Pvt 1st June 10/18. Corp July 8/18. Served overseas July 27/18 to Apr. 27/19. William E. on Official Card. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 28 1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born Norfolk, Va.; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

| Barton, George E. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|--------------|--------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1916 | Granton Inf. Co. 21st Regt. | | | 1917 | Priv. Class | 4 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 8 | Nov. | 1917 | Priv. Class | M.D. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Sub Service in AA. S.N. 3.357.580. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Haverden, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granton, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Sammis, Leroy J. (1,211,585)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | May | 1917 | Flushing, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "I", 10 Inf. | 8 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 30 | June | 1918 | Pvt | to Hq. Co. this Regt. |
| Hon disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *SK in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, Jan'y 22 to Feb'y 15/18 L.D.
 served overseas from May 9-18 to Feb 9-19.
 Wounded slightly in action Oct 17-18.*

Age *21 7/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Flushing, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Flushing, N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Samson, Howard M. (1, 211, 238)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 7 | Sept | 1917 | <i>My City Redesignated</i> | 7 | Sept | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | 1 | Oct. | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch.</i> | 10 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Wounded in action Aug. 14/18; Corp. Oct. 5/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 to March 6/19.*

Age *28 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *High St.*
Charles H. J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sancomb, Roswell G. 2391940.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | Oct | 1914 | <i>Malme</i> <i>Co. B. 1st Regt.</i> | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt | Hq. | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 10 | <i>Jan</i> | 1918 | Pvt | <i>Co. E</i> <i>1st N.H. Inf. S.O. 9, Hq. 27 Div. Jan 9-18</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 11 | <i>Feb</i> | 1918 | | <i>to Co. E. 1st Army Hq. 27 Div.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 9 | <i>Dec</i> | 1918 | <i>mess</i> Sgt. | <i>to Criminal Investigation Co. #3</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 8 | <i>Feb</i> | 1919 | Sgt. | <i>to 303 m. P. Co.</i> |
| <i>REMARKS:</i> | 13 | <i>Oct</i> | 1919 | Sgt. | <i>to 1st Cav Co 5289</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 18 | <i>Oct</i> | 1919 | " | <i>to Disch. Center Co. 1st Div. N.Y.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 31 | <i>Oct</i> | 1919 | Sgt. | <i>on deactivation</i> |

Det. - Sep. 2/18. Mess Det. Nov 3/18. Det. Dec 17/18.
Det. overseas Mch. 30/18 to Oct. 18/19.

Age *25 1/4* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Malme, Wis.*; occupation.....; residence.....
Malme, Wis.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

| Sanford, George B. (1210295) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 7 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | D | Inf. |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 22 | Sept. | 1918 | Pvt. | 1st Reg. Co. 1st Regt. | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Mus. 3d. | on deactivation | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp. May 1918. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 1918 to March 9/19. Corp. Sept 9/17. Pvt. Sept 22/18. Mus. 3d. Sept 26/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____ relationship _____. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie Sanford, 34 Central Ave., Denver, Colo. | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sanford, J. Bartlett A., (1,211,638) X

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | Aug | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 14 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Pr</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disc'd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>See Explanation</i> |

REMARKS: *Aptd 1st Lt from 1st Lt 0.3 8/27/17.*
Comm. 1st Lt 10/1/17. Det. May 2/18.
O.E.S. May 9/18. Det. May 2/19.
Awarded British Mil. Medal.

Age *23 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Beddingham*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Barrie, Roy B. 1226219

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>9</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>1st Lt. Co. E. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>1st Regt.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Re-trans.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>1st Co. E. 1st Regt. Inf. (1st Regt. Inf.)</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *21* ^{*1/4*} years; height *5* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*;
 born *Hartford, Conn.*; occupation *Personnel Officer*; residence *324 Washington St. Hartford, Conn.*;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, *Miss Carrie Blumman*; relationship *mother*.

Satterfield, Murray G. (1210300)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 25 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 4 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 2 | Nov. | 1918 | | to Co "C," 2 Corps Repl Bn. |
| Trans | 22 | Nov. | 1918 | | to Co "E," 159 Inf. |
| Hon Disch | 4 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp
May 1918. Landed Oct 12, 1918
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 24/19
Wounded slightly in action Oct 12/18.

Age 25⁵/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Columbia, Tenn; occupation _____; residence 839 West End Ave.

New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mary C. Satterfield, Gallatin, Tenn; relationship Mother

Savage, Irving (1,211,389)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21 ¹¹/₁₂</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Mt Vernon, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "H," 10 Sep.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>H</i> | <i>107 Sep.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | | <i>Corps on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Put 1 cl April 1-18; Corp Apr 21/18.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action, degree undetermined - Sept 29-18*

Age *21 ¹¹/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Mt Vernon, N. Y.*, occupation _____; residence *433 - So 1 Ave.*
Mt Vernon, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Savage, Joseph (1,511,794) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 11 | April | 1917 | Malone Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | K | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | | | 1918 | Pvt. | to 2nd Regt. Dec 30/17 | | | | | | |
| " | 31 | July | 1918 | Pvt. | to 2nd Regt. Aug 3/18 | | | | | | |
| Disch. | 3 | July | 1919 | Pvt. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port. Co. Dec. 19/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas Oct. 6/18 - June 28/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Davage Ralph J. (1,211,395) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|-----------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 31 | March | 1918 | Pvt. | to 13 New Co Camp Va. H. J. | | | | | |
| H. Dischd. | 14 | June | 1919 | Sgt. | on deactivation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt. 1st July 3/18; Corp. Nov. 5/18; Sgt. Dec. 17/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| No service overseas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ⁸ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 167 - 7 St. | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

5) *Santer, Robert H.* ⁵⁸¹ (1, 213, 851)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Sgt.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 21 | Sept. | 1918 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>to Regt. 2 Army Corps.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 4 | March | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |

REMARKS: *(appears as Pvt 1st cl. on Feb'y 28/18 roll)*

Pvt 1st cl. Apr. 14/17; Corp. June 25/18. Sgt. Apr. 28/18.

Served overseas May 10/18 - Feb'y 19/19

Age *25* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *Albany, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Bismarck Ave.*;

Bayside, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;

relationship _____

Sawyer, Arthur Barnes (1,209,802)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|------------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 ⁶ / ₁₂ | 4 | June | 1917 | | at Brooklyn, N.Y. Transp. Co. "I", 47 Inf. | 17 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st Pot | 7 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 19 | May | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Oct 10/17; Pvt Feb 20/18.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to May 8/19.
 Wounded severely in action Aug 20/18.
 In arrest fr Feb 5 to 20/18 awaiting result of trial. Tried and sent to be conf. at
 H. L. for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for like period
 at Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth, S.C. S.C. M.O. 12 Feb 18/18. Rd. fr
 Pvt 1st to Pvt O. 18, Feb 20/18. In conf. serving sentence.
 Age 21 ⁶/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence 151 W-45th St.
 N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 ; relationship.....

Sawyer, Lynn L. (1,211,391)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 2 | June | 1917 | <i>Singhaurin</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Discharged</i> | 2 | March | 1919 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>class on declassification</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Enlisted Dec. 2, 18
Served overseas May, 1918 - March 1919.

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Singhaurin, Wyo.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Saxton, Charles L. (1,211,157) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 29 | Nov | 1915 | Queonta, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | 4 | 107 Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Trans. Co. 11th U.S. Inf. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Died | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt. | of wounds received in action. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Mt. Kemmel, Belgium; Hindenburg Line South of Verdunville. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21-1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Leposit, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 93 Clinton Ave. Queonta, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Person notified of death _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Charles Saxton, 93 Clinton Ave. Queonta, N.Y.; relationship father. | | | | | | | | | | |

Payson, Harry E.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>13</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Newburgh Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Regt.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>on RCD R. 10 go disabled.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:.....

Age *21* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;

born *Newburgh N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence.....

.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,.....

.....; relationship.....

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|---|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| Scandell, Herbert Jackson (1,210,705) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 ² / ₁₂ | 10 | April | 1917 | at Newburgh, N.Y. Trans. Co. "E," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 10 | April | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt 1st Dec 7-18; Pvt Jan 24-19. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19 Wounded slightly in action Oct 23/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 ² / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born Stony Point, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Scanton, Edward J. (1, 212, 222)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 | 7 | Dec | 1914 | at Mohawk, N. Y. Transfr Co. "M", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Comp | M | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Corp July 5-17; Sgt Nov. 8/18.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19.
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
 Engagements: E. Poperinghe Line July 9 - Aug 20/18; Dickebusch Sector
 in Belgium Aug 21 - 30/18; Hindenburg Line (vicinity Bonn) Sept 29-30/18.
 On 10 days furl. Jan 6 to 15/18. A. R. 106.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair blond
 born Mohawk, N. Y.; occupation Electrician, former residence Herkimer, N. Y.
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 ; relationship

| AGE. | | | | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---|------|--------|--------|--|------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 23 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | | | | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1st | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated for | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 10th |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | 29 | Sept | 1917 | Corp | | of wounds received in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Aftd 1 cl prx from prx O. 1, 8/1/17. Died at home 8/14-8/26/17. Aftd Corp Feb. 1, 1918. R.O. 123. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Dicks Bush. Rape. Offensive at | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vedhuille. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ¹¹ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born New Orleans, La; occupation _____; residence 19-5th Ave | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York City. If married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Birney Fellowes. Cornwall-on-Hudson. N.Y. relationship Aunt | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Dannell, John (1,211,627) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 24 ⁵ 12 | | Jan'y | | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | K | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to May ^{mch} 9-19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded slightly in action Sept 28/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SK in Camp Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.O. Surgeon Jan'y 18/18. Ind | | | | | | | | | | | |
| fr SK in Camp Hosp. Feb'y 11/18. On 20 days fur since Feb'y 13/18 A. R. 106 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 ⁵ / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born New Orleans, N.Y. occupation.....; residence New York City. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Scaramigello, Steven

(1.210,025)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY. | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | July | 1917 | New York City Joined by enlistment Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | B | 7th Inf. |
| | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 31 | July | 1917 | Pvt | to Co I 7th Inf. (Absent on roll) ^{Aug 31-17} |
| Trans | 11 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to Co B 7th Inf. N.Y. (107 Inf.) |
| Trans | 17 | May | 1918 | Pvt | to Co A, 102 am Train to disch. |

REMARKS: Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan'y 20-23/18.
 Sick in Base Hosp. Cp. Wad. S.C. Feb'y 3-20/18. On 20 days
 sick leave since Feb'y 20/18.

Age 24 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Italy; occupation _____; residence New York City;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____.

Deerbo, Charles L. 1212376

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | May | 1917 | | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | Prosignated | 1 | Oct | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt. | to 1495 Co. this Regt. |
| Dischd. | 1 | April | 1919 | Sgt. | on deobligation |

REMARKS: *Aptd 1st Pst from mt 8/3/17 O. 15. Sgt June 8/18.*

Demoted sergeant from May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age *28 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *N.Y. City*; occupation.....; residence.....
Jersey City, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

Scharfer, Frank H. (1,213,647)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21⁵/₁₂</i> | <i>7²</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at New York City Trans for Co. D, 12th Inf.</i> | | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl. Nov. 12/18; Pvt Nov. 26/18 Date of enr. on official card July 5/17. Served overseas fr Feb'y 17-18 to March 9-19. Wounded slightly in action Oct 16/18.*

Age *21⁵/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *2080-8th Ave.*
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Schaefer, John P. (1,213,582) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 9 | Mar | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | G | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 27 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | to 52 Dep Bn. | | | | | | |
| H. Dischd. | 10 | Aug | 1918 | Pvt. | on A.C.D. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: (appears on Feb'y 28/18 roll as Pvt 1st cl.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. Overseas Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 34 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schaffer, Frank H. see Schaefer, Frank H.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | 19 | | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | | | 191 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Schafmeister, John F. Officer

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 26 | June | 1917 | Ny City | | | 1917 | Pvt | M | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd | 17 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | at Ny City, let Hq NY, NY 8/27/17 to accept com 1 Lt. 3 FH. 7/18/17 Do 184 A.G.O., Ny. |

REMARKS: Absent on initial roll 7/25/17. Date of
enl on 8/31/17 roll 6/26/16

Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Mariden, Conn; occupation _____; residence New York City
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--------------|-----------|-------|------------------|--------|-------------|
| Schabile, Fred | | | | 1,209,932 | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 | 30 | March | 1917 | Camp Madisonville Tennessee Co. B. 1st Inf. N.Y. U.S. | | | 1917 | Pvt 1st Class | B | 107 Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | in action | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. Aug 2, 1917: Corp. Aug. 27, 1918. Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born New York Mills, N.Y. Occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hartford, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. John Schabile, R.F.D. #2, New Hartford, N.Y. relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

| Schappert, Alphonse J (1,212,068) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 22 ² / ₁₂ | 31 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | | 1917 | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Disch | 30 | Jan | 1919 | Plt | on demobilization 20% disabled on date of discharge | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 10/18 Wounded severely in action Oct 23/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ² / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born N.Y. City.....; occupation.....; residence N.Y. City..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Schappert, Philip W. 1231183

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | April | 1917 | My City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | B | 104 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct. | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 8 | Dec. | 1917 | Pvt. | 104 Reg. Tp. 27 Div. |

REMARKS:

Age 22 ⁵/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born My City _____; occupation _____; residence 520 E. 89 St.
 My City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Schappert, Robert J 1231810

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt B | | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Indesignated | 1 | Oct | | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 8 | Dec. | 1917 | Capt. | 10 Hqs. In 27 Div. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *20 5/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence *520 E. 89 St*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Scharkey, Henry W. (1, 212, 378)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|--------------------------|------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REGT | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 1 | June | 1917 | <i>Henry W. Scharkey</i> | | | 1917 | | <i>Hq</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | | | 191 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *apt'd. Pot 1st cl. from Pot 0 #26, Jan'y 15/18*

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Schamburg, Herman (1,210,154)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | C | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 7 | April | 1918 | 1st Lt. | on A.C.D. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Ny City; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schau, Henry (1,212,293)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | June | 1917 | <i>1st Lt. Co. H. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | 14 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>For Disch.</i> | 2 | April | 1918 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on demerit</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Apt'd Corp from Pvt R.O. 4 Jan'y 2/18. Furlough from Jan'y 12/18 to Jan'y 26/18 a. R. 106, SRK in B. House Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan'y 1/18 to Jan'y 7-18. Det. Mch 5/18. Served overseas May 7/18. Mch. 9/19*

Age *19 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Southampton Ill.*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

| Schamwetter, James G. (1, 211, 718) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 28 | May | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | A | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | K | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| How Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt 0.5, Feb'y 18/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cook Sep. 22/17. Pvt. Oct. 28/17. Pvt. 1st cl. Feb'y. 18/18. Corp Dec. 18/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Promoted overseas May 19/18 - Mch. 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 242-9 NY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schultz Clifford W.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 | 18 | July | 1917 | <i>Madison St. Co. 6. 1st Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Aschgd</i> | 8 | Jan'y | 1918 | <i>Plt.</i> | <i>Honorable, per letter Co. Co. 6. 7 Inf. to AGO, Stry, dated 1/31/18</i> |
| <i>Hon. Disch</i> | 8 | Jan'y | 1918 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>S.C.D. 4th Ind. Hy. 27 Div. Dec 27/17. (m.R. Feb'y 28/18)</i> |

REMARKS: *Char. very good; serv. H + F. No abs under G.O. 31/12 and 45/14
No a w o l.*

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Madison, Wis.*; occupation _____; residence *335 Stone St.,
 Watertown, N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Scheffer, Richard 1224191

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|--------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 11 | May | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>4th</i> | <i>101</i> |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct. | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 22 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>to 1st Lt. Det. 207 Ch. Fords. Co.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 22 | Dec. | 1918 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

Sgt. 1st Lt. 10/18.
No Service Overseas

Age *36* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born *Monrovia, Pa.*; occupation.....; residence.....
Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|----------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| Schelhorn, George A. (1312840) (1313840) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Transfd fr San 14th Inf Co. 9, 27 Dec 1917 joined | 15 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | Co | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| No | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | Pvt | with Co at Camp Upton, Ny. | | | | | |
| | | Mar | 1919 | | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on deactivation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: NO 2/15-2/28/18 incl Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, D.C. NO. 165 A, 2/12/18; Jurl 3/27-4/8/18 incl. A.O. 106. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 1918 - Mar 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 ³ / ₄ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| <p><i>Scheel, Walter A. (1,209,803)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|---------------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | June | 1916 | Camp Hudsonworth, N.Y. 1st Co. 1st Regt. | 2 | | 1917 | Private | 1st | 27 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| How discharged. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | Private | Class on leave of absence | | | | | |
| | 2 | April | 1919 | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Enl. 1st May 28, 17. Ret. Aug 28, 17. Enl. 1st Feb 10, 19. Served overseas May 10, 18 - March 6, 19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Altica, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Schmerhorn, Carl ^{*Carl*} (1,211,158)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | March | 1917 | <i>Illinois</i> <i>1st Inf. Regt. 1st Div.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> <i>1st class</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Enl. 1st Div. Oct. 27/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *South Elmhurst, Ill.* occupation _____; residence _____
Sidney Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|---|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| <p><i>John K. Fred M. Officer</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 4th | 7th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Discharged | 22 | Aug. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | at N.Y. City par. Ho. Do. 2104ED 8/17/17 | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Character, Excellent; Service, honest and faithful, no F.M.O.L. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

| <p><i>Schever, Francis B.</i> (1,210,597)</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|----------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 29 | May | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>E</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Re-designated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>E</i> | <i>107</i> |
| <p>DATE OF APPEARING.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | | 9 | April | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: <i>Corp April 24/18; Sgt Aug 7/18; Sgt Oct 8/18; Sgt Jan 26/19.</i> <i>1st Jan 24/19; 1st Jan 27/19; Sgt Feb 15/19.</i> <i>Served overseas Mar 10/18 to Mar 6/19.</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age <i>23 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <i>N.Y. City</i>; occupation _____; residence _____; <i>McMurtre</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schermerhorn, Gerald L. (1,209,804)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | June | 1917 | Albany 1st Co. 315th Inf. | | 2 | 1917 | 2nd Lt. | A | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 5 | July | 1918 | 2nd Lt. | to 1st Co. 1st Regt. |
| H. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Prag. | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Prag. July 15/18
Served overseas May 10/18 to March 9/19.

Age 24 ⁸/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Bethlehem, Ill.; occupation _____; residence _____
Bethlehem, Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schick, George H. (1,210,026)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 5 | June | 1917 | at Kingston, N. Y. Transp Co. "M", 10 Sep | 8 | Dec | 1917 | 1st Pot | B | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 31 | Mar | 1919 | 1st Pot | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pot 1st Sept 17
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18
 On 10 days furlough Jan 23/18 to Feb 1/18 A. R. 106.

Age 18 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Wilbur, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Kingston, N. Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

| Schiffer, Erwin D (1, 213, 583) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 20 ⁶ / ₁₂ | 1 | May | 1917 | Camp Madsworth Pl | | | 1917 | Pvt | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans fr M.G. Co. 1st Inf. | | | | | | |
| 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: (appears as Pvt 1 st cl. on Feby 28/18 roll) Pvt 1 st cl June 5/17; Pvt Sept 7-17; Pvt 1 st cl Nov 1-17; Corp Mar 25/19. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 9-19. Wounded severely in action Oct 28/18 Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 ⁶ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Utica, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____ Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Schiedg, Hans E (1,210,508)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp. E | | my |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | E | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 1 | April | 1918 | Capt. | to M.D. |
| Dischd. | 25 | Jan'y | 1919 | Pvt. 1st class | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *Sic L.D. Base Hosp. Jan'y 14 to Feb'y 18/18. On 15 days furl. leave 2/19/18*
Pvt. 1st. Apr'y 6/17 Corp. May 22/17; Pvt. 1st. July 26/18
No service overseas

Age *23 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *666 Manhattan Ave.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schimmel, David J. (1,213,747)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|--------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 8 | May | 1916 | Newburgh N.Y. Co. B. 1st Regt. | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt Wag | Sup | 109 Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Dischd. | 2 | April | 1918 | Wag | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Wag. Oct. 29/17
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 1919.

Age 8 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newburgh N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Schimpf, Alfred J.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 6 | July | 1916 | | | | 1917 | 1 st Lt | L | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 st Lt | <i>Services no longer required.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *On leave fr Feby 4/18 to Feby 13/18 incl per S.O. 28 Hq. C.W.*
S.O. Jan'y 28/18.

Ore sea 9 May 1918 To 9 March, 1919

Engagements - Somme Offensive; Ypres Lys

Born 1891
Age 2 Jan years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Albany, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *39 Dore St*
Albany, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schlachter, Anton Jr. (1,211,586)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 18 | May | 1917 | | at Flushing, N. Y. Trans & Co. I, 10 Inf. | | | 1917 | | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS, Pot 1 cl Dec 5/18.

Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 9-19.

Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18

Srv in B. N. Camp Wadsworth, Jan 2 to 6/18 L.D. and Jan 21/18 to Feb 9-18 L.D. On 10 days furlough for Feb 16/18 to Feb 25/18

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Long Island City; occupation _____; residence L. I. City.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

| Dohlan, Elias (12,2802) (12,3802) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|--|-------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 16 | 2 | Nov | 1915 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 107 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dischd | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | with Dan. at Camp Upton, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: AWL 2/3/18 Vol. 107 Inf. AWL 2/23-2/24/18 inc on pass 60. 107 Inf. On June 4/17-4/28/18 inc AWL 106. (Date of enr on July 28/18 roll June 16/15) Served overseas May 10/18 to March 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 ¹ / ₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Jamaica, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newark, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

D.S.C., U.S.A.

Serial
F
d
unl
etc
as

Schleicher, Frederick (1,210,244)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 ³ / ₁₂ | 6 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 6 | July | 1919 | Wag | to 242 M. P. Co. |
| Trans | 29 | April | 1919 | Corp | to 241 M. P. Co. |
| Hon Disch | 27 | May | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to May 22/19*
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18
Pvt 1st Dec 5/18; Wag Jan 25/18; Corp Mar 1-19.

Age *23³/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Yonkers, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Sea Cliff, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Schmauder, Roy 1212377

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct. | | | | <i>107</i> |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Cpt.</i> | <i>to Hqs. 107 Inf.</i> |
| <i>H. Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt. 1st</i> | <i>on redesignation</i> |

REMARKS:

Cpt. 1st. Feb. 21/18
Served overseas May 9/18 - March 9/19.
Engagements: Schmauder - Upper - by same off.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New Haven Conn.*; occupation _____; residence *247 E 200th St., N.Y. City*;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Schmeiske, Lester R. (1, 211, 213)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY. | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | June | 1916 | <i>Singhauntin Inf. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.</i> | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>on des. obligation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Corp June 1917. Det. Oct. 11/18.
Served Overseas May 1918 - Feb. 6/19.
Awarded D.S.*

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wilkes Barre Pa.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Singhauntin Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schmid Berger, John (1, 211, 392)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 24 ⁶ / ₁₂ | 14 | May | 1917 | at Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "H," 10 Inf. | | | 1917 | | H | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pot 1 cl. Feb'y 14/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 1-18
Surgically Sept. 30/18.

Age 24 ⁶/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born New York City; occupation _____; residence Mt Vernon, N. Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Schmidt, August (1,212,058)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | M | 7 |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 14 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | on deputation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Appears on Feb 28/18 roll as Mechanic.
 (Pvt. July 8/17) Pvt. Oct. 29/17 Mech. Apr. 2/19. Pvt. Apr. 4/18 (off Card).
 Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19

Age 21 ¹/₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Schmidt, Cornelius, A. (1,209,864) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 18 | Oct | | 1915 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt B | 4 |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | B | 10th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | Inf |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Aftd Corp from pvt PO 63, 8/3/17. Sick in Ops in Sanitarium 8/24-8/31/17 incl. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6/17 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18 slightly | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 ⁹ / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born New York, R.I.; occupation.....; residence N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="text-align: center;"> <i>Smith</i> <i>Schmidt, Edgar A.</i> <i>Ser Edgar A. Smith</i> </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt B | | 7 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Disch'd | 18 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | Honorably, D.O. 212, Hq. E. 1917. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
born Broken Ar; occupation Student; residence Wilmington, Del.;
Married; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
None; relationship None

| Schmidt, George E. Jr., (1,210,027) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 18 1/2 | 29 | Aug | | 1916 | Camp Wadsworth S.C. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Trans fr Co. "B", 1 Inf. | | | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Put 1 cl Mch 4/19. Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19 Wounded in action - degree undetermined ^{undetermined} Sept 29-18 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov. 13/17. Apprehended at Fort Ontario, Oswego, N.Y. Dec 5/17. Tried, found guilty a W.O. only; sentenced to be conf. at H. L. for 6 mos + to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo. for like period G.C.M.O. #12, 27 Div. Jan. 18-18. Sent to be confined at H. L. for 6 mos G.C.M.O. #20, 27 Div. Jan. 23/18. In conf. at Div. Stockade, C.W. S.C. since Jan. 22/18. Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Utica, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____ Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schmidt, William M 88656

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 75 | July | 1917 | Pvt | L | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th N.Y. Inf P.C. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age $21\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born ~~William M. Schmidt~~ Pleasantville, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| Schmied Oscar Jr (1, 211, 159) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 21 | May | | 1917 | N. Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | G | 7th Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 10th Inf. |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 1 | July | 1918 | Pvt | to Hq. Co. this Regt. | | | | | | |
| Died | 22 | Oct | 1918 | Pvt | of broncho pneumonia, influenza & gas. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to death. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born New York City; occupation _____; residence 501 West 142 Street | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oscar Schmied, 19 East 24th St. N.Y. City; relationship Father. | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schmiedell, Edward G. A.

Officer's Card
1211635

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Resigned</i> | 1 | Oct | | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>How</i> <i>dischd.</i> | 30 | Sept. | 1918 | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>To accept Comm.</i> |

REMARKS: *Ptd corp from 1st Lt pvt P.O. 50, 8/24/17. 1st Lt May 2/18.*
Qd 8 to pvt Jan 29/18 to 1st Lt 5/18. A.R. 106
Demoted 1st Lt May 16/18 18

Age *29 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *San Francisco Calif*; occupation _____; residence _____
San Francisco Calif; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Schmitt, Fred E. (1,211,587)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 24 ³ / ₄ | 17 | July | 1917 | at Middletown, N. Y. trans fr Co. "I" 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: ap'd Pot 1 of June 28/18; Corp Oct 6/18; Sgt Nov 30/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Wounded severely in action Oct 16/18

Age 24 ³/₄ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Middletown, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 37 W-Main St.
Middletown, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

Schneider, Charles H. A., (1,211,920)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Aug | 1917 | Assigned to Co 833 rd joined | 24 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | L | Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | L | 107 Inf |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|------------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt 1 st cl | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: apt'd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Feb'y 9-18 per O#5 sd.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to death.
 Wounded severely in action Aug 14/18

Age 18 ⁶/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born N.Y. City; occupation.....; residence 238 Union Ave.
 Ruthenford, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Charles H. Schneider, Ruthenford, N.J. 238 Union Ave; relationship father

| Schneider, Everett J. (1,210,598) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y. | REG'T. | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 11 | May | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | E | 7 |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | E | 104 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Am. Dischd. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | Pvt. | on deactivation | | | | | | |
| | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 class | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Ptd. 1st. Mar. 1/17. Ptd. June 23/18. Ptd. 1st. Dec. 7/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 27/18 to Mar 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 459 - W. 43 - St. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Schneider, George J. (1210570) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 | 28 | July | 1917 | New York, N.Y. | 28 | July | 1917 | Plt | E | M. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | Designated for. | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | E | Inf |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 16 | Oct | 1918 | Mec. | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. Jan. 10. 1918. Mec. Mch. 14. 1918. Furlough Jan. 12 to 21/18 A.R. 106. Engagements. Hindersburg Line near Remson, France. St. Souplet. Trenches Diebush - St. Remmel. Served overseas from May 10/18 to death. Also borne George Joseph. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 2452 St. Raymond Ave. Westchester, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian are Sofie Schneider, 2452 St. Raymond, New York, N.Y.; relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | |

Schneider, James H. (1,209,805)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>22¹¹/₁₂</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at New York City Transfr Co. "B," 12 Inf.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization 50% disabled on date of discharge</i> |

REMARKS: *Put 1st cl July 9-18; Corp Sept 14/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
Wounded severely in action Oct 13/18.*

Age *22¹¹/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *New York City*; occupation _____; residence *224 E-85th St.
N.Y. City*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Schneider, Joseph M. (90,673) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | E | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | Co "G", to 69th Ny Inf Co 27. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Schneider, Louis J. 298684

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 23 | April | 1917 | My. Kelly 29 fr. Co. 1243 M. M. Regt. | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | Sgt. | A | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan | 1917 | Corp | To Cas. Co. 1243, Cas. Det. M. M. Regt. 16. Cp. Hancock. |
| Trans. | 24 | March | 1918 | Corp | to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S. O. 28, Hy. C. W. 1/28/18 |
| Trans. | | ? | 1918 | Corp | 15 Cas. Co. 739 Cas. Det. M. M. Regt. Sig. C. Cp. Hancock. |
| | | | 1918 | Corp | 156 Cas. Co. " " " " " C Cp. Greenville. |

Trans. 17 April 1918 Corp. To 17 Co. 4 M. M. Regt. 16.
 REMARKS: 7 July 1919 Sgt. on leave obligation

Corp Oct. 8/17; Sgt Jan 18/19
 Moved overseas July 15/18 to June 26/19

Age 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born August 19, 1899; occupation _____; residence _____
 My Kelly; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Schnell, George P. (1,211,719)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 24 ³ / ₁₂ | 27 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | K | Inf |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

British Mil Medal.

Corporal George P. Schnell, Co. K, 107th Infantry—During the operations against the Hindenburg line, east of Ronssoy, on Sept. 29, 1918, Corporal Schnell, although he had been slightly gassed the previous night, attempted to locate his company, and in working his way forward over a shell-swept area, received two shell wounds. After these wounds had been dressed he again insisted upon returning to his company, and he remained there until his company was relieved, thereby exhibiting great courage and devotion to duty and setting a splendid example to all his comrades.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| WHEN. | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|----------------|--------------|
| DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. |
| March 2 | April | 1919 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Oct 20/17; Corp May 2/18; Sgt Nov. 1/18.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19.
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18.
 Awarded British Military Medal.
 S/K in Camp Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S.C. on V.O. Surgeon 2/20/18. Ind fr
 S/K in C.H. 2/26/18. On 8 days fur since Feb 27-18 A.R. 106.

Age 24³/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Haver straw, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *105 Clover Ave.*
Haver straw, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Schnell, George P. (1,211,719)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 24 ³ / ₁₂ | 27 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 10 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 Oct 20/17; Corp May 2/18; Sgt Nov. 1/18.
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19.
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18.
 Awarded British Military Medal.
 S/K in Camp Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S.C. on V.O. Surgeon 2/20/18. Ind fr
 S.K. in C.H. 2/26/18. On 8 days fur since Feby 27-18 a.R. 106.

Age 24 ³/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Haverstraw, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 105 Grove Ave.
 Haverstraw, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

British Military Medal.

B-This
 front of this
 white
 blouse
 charm
 lace

Schoeck, George G. (1,210,028)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | June | 1917 | <i>W. City 1st Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | 17 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | 20 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Enlist. - Priv. - Oct. 12, June 12/18.
Corp. Mch 4/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch 6/19.*

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *W. City*; occupation _____; residence *W. City*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____.

Schoen, Louis (1,210,245)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 12 | June | 1917 | <i>U.S. Army 1st. Inf. Div. 2nd. Regt.</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 20 | April | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to Q. M. B.</i> |
| <i>H. Dischd.</i> | 19 | March | 1919 | <i>1st. Lt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

*Ent. 1st. Inf. Div. 16/18.
No service overseas*

Age *23 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *May 1st. 1894*; occupation _____; residence _____;
St. Louis, Mo.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Schoen, Ferdinand E. (1,209,845)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | Oct | 1914 | N. Y. C. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sgt | B | 7th Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1 | Oct | | | | 1st |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Inf. Candidates Sch. | 10 | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 16 | Aug. | 1917 | Sgt | to Co. B 69th Inf. R.O. 27 |
| Trans. | 10 | Sept. | 1917 | Priv. | to Inf. Candidates Sch. Gen. E. 2. (See 1652) |
| Trans. | 2 | Dec. | 1918 | Sgt. | to Co. B 107 Inf. |
| H. Busch. | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt. | on demotion |

REMARKS:

Corp. Apr. 20/17. Sgt. May 24/17. Priv. Sep. 10/17. Corp. Sep. 10/17. Sgt.
 Priv. 26/17. Corp. Jan. 12/19. Sgt. March. 27/19.
 Served overseas May 10/18 - ~~May~~ ^{March} 6/19.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born 11/1/18; occupation _____; residence 903 E. 29th
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schoendorf, Charles (1710363)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ³ / ₁₂ | 9 | April | 1917 | at n. y. City Trans f. Co. "D", 12 Inf. | | | 1917 | | 10 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Pvt. | With company at Camp Lipton, N.Y. |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as Pvt May 9/1918
Also borne Charles P. Wounded Oct 18/18. Enlisted
at N.Y. City. Ret'd to U.S. Mch 6/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 16/18
(Borne Charles P. on M.R. Feby 28/18)

Age 20³/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Winfield, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 192 Corona Ave.
Corona, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Wm Schoendorf, 192 Corona Ave, Corona, N.Y.; relationship Father.

Schoenfeld, Clifford E. (1,209,665)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | 4 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Reassigned | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | A | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. dischgd. | 30 | July | 1918 | Corp. | on demobilization = Rptd 10% disabled |

REMARKS:

Enl. 1st. Oct. 2/17. Corp. Dec. 18/17.
 Wounded in action Aug. under Oct. 13/18.
 Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec. 23/18.

Age 22 1/4 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 232 Duane St.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schalin, Joseph N. (1210364)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 9 | May | 1917 | 1st. Inf. Div. 2nd. Div. 1st. Regt. | | 2 | | 1917 | 1st. Lt. | 10 | 107th Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Pvt. | with company at Camp Lipton, N.Y. |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as pvt May 1918.

Port. 1st. Sept. 4/17; Port. 2nd. Apr 23/18
 Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.
 Joseph on Service Card (W. Dept.)

Age 19² years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mr E Schalin, 282 W 114th St, N.Y. City; relationship Father

Scholl, Buckner P. see Scholl

| AGE. YEARS | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | 19 | | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | | | 191 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship.....

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|
| <h1 style="margin: 0;">Schoonmaker, Howard J. (1,210,923)</h1> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | Feby | 1917 | Holliston Inf. Co. 2nd Regt. | | | | | 1917 | Capt. | F | 107 Inf. | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Am. Dischd. | | 2 | April | 1919 | Capt. | | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>17 1/2</u> years; height <u>5</u> feet <u>10</u> inches; complexion <u>fair</u> ; eyes <u>blue</u> ; hair <u>brn</u> ; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <u>Nov 5 1900</u> ; occupation <u>Student</u> ; residence <u>Holliston</u> ; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Married</u> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian <u>None</u> ; relationship <u>None</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schoonmaker, Robert B. (1,211,588)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 16 | April | 1917 | Middletown, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "I", 1 Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 9 | Aug | 1918 | Pvt | to Sup. Co. 1st Regt |
| Non disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Wag | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Wag Nov 4/18
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Nov 9-19
Wounded in action, degree undetermined, Oct 12/18.

Age 21¹¹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Ferndale, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Ferndale, N.Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

See office card

Schoonmater, Theodore Russell 1.225.331

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sgt | K | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | K | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Am. Disch'd. | 16 | July | 1916 | Sgt. | To accept. Comm. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: On D/S at Div. O. J. S. since Jan'y 9-18 W.D. Bul. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pat. 6-19-16; Corp. H-25-17; Sgt. July 18/17. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>21</i> years; height <i>5'8"</i> feet <i>8"</i> inches; complexion <i>fair</i> ; eyes <i>blue</i> ; hair <i>brn</i> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>at New York</i> ; occupation <i>none</i> ; residence <i>at New York</i> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | |

Schrader, Ehrhart L. (1, 211, 589)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 ⁶ 12 | 4 | June | 1917 | | at Mohawk, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "M", 1st Inf | 11 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Dec 5/18. In conf since Feb 21/18
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19
Wounded slightly in action about Oct 19-18

Age 19 ⁶/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Herkimer, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 212 Caroline St.
Herkimer, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Schrader, Samuel F. 298845

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|--------------|------------|----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 10 | June | 1917 | <i>Southampton</i> <i>14 Co. 8. 12 Hq. Coy.</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Privt</i> | <i>Hq.</i> | <i>107 Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 29 | Jan'y | 1918 | <i>Privt</i> | <i>13 Co. 4</i> <i>to Motor Mech. Regt Camp Hancock, Ga</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 15 | Sept. | 1918 | " | <i>S. O. 28 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan'y 28/18</i> |
| <i>Dischd</i> | 10 | July | 1919 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>14 Co. 4 M. M. Regt. As</i> <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Corp. Aug 11/17; Privt. Oct. 18/17; Privt. 1st. May 11/18; Corp. June 18/18*

Served overseas July 15/18 - July 6/19.

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *Southampton*; occupation _____; residence _____;

" _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;

relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|------|--------|-------|
| <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">Schreyer</div> <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">Schreyer, Arthur R. (1,212,102)</div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. |
| | 24 | Aug | 1914 | Mech. Co. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | Mech | M | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | | 2 | April | 1919 | Mech. | on demobilization | | | | |
| REMARKS: <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.1em; margin-top: 10px;"> Mech. July 15/17. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mech 9/19 </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>20</u> years; height <u>5</u> feet <u>10</u> inches; complexion <u>fair</u> ; eyes <u>blue</u> ; hair <u>brn</u> ; born <u>Nov 24, 1897</u> ; occupation <u>mechanic</u> ; residence <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u> ; <u>Married</u> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian <u>Martha Schreyer</u> ; <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u> ; relationship <u>Wife</u> | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.5em; margin: 0;">Schriber, Joseph</div> <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.5em; margin: 0;">(1, 211, 242)</div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|--|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 31 | May | | 1916 | Singhauntion Trans. Co. H. Hill Ind. | | | 1917 | Cook | H | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| Don Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Cook | on disambiguation | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - March 19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>21</u> years; height <u>5</u> feet <u>10</u> inches; complexion <u>fair</u> ; eyes <u>blue</u> ; hair <u>brn</u> ; born <u>May 31, 1895</u> ; occupation <u>Singhauntion Ind.</u> ; residence <u>Singhauntion Ind.</u> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schron, Martin J. ²¹²
(1, 213, 748)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | Aug | 1917 | | <i>My duty</i> | 10 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>Regt.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Resigned</i> | 1 | Oct | | | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to Suppl. this Regt.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 29 | July | 1918 | <i>"</i> | <i>to be at "</i> |
| <i>H. Busch</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt. 1st</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Trans. Oct. 11/17. Pvt. July 28/18. Pvt. 1st. Feb. 7/18*
Served Overseas May 10/18. March 6/19.

Age *23 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New Brighton, N.Y.* occupation _____; residence *655 Broadway St. New York*
My duty; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| <i>Schreyer, Arthur R.</i> <i>Sgt</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|----------------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | | | 19 | <i>Schreyer, Arthur R.</i> | | | | 1917 | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 191 | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <h1 style="margin: 0;">Schuberg, Louis</h1> (1,209,933) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------------------|----------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | | 23 | Nov. | 1915 | <i>Kingston</i> <i>7th Co. 15th Inf. Div.</i> | | | | 1917 | <i>Co. 1st Class</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Disch.</i> | | 31 | March | 1919 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>in des. obligation</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> <i>Enl. 1st July 16/17 Corp. 11th 4/19.</i> <i>Served overseas May 10/18 to 11th 6/19.</i> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>19</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <i>Kingston</i> _____; occupation _____; residence _____ _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schuder, James A. (1,212,008)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 12 | June | 1917 | at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans fr Co "B," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | B | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Dec 7-18.

Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19

Wounded severely in action Aug 22/18

Sk in B. H. Camp Wads worth, S. C. from Jan 8 to 14/18 incl L.D.

On fur fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18 incl A.R. 106.

Wounded severely in action Sept. 29/18

Age 23 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Mattawan, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 222 Ticonda Ave.

Beacon, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Schuler, Albert William Jr. (1,212,308)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | April | 1917 | <i>on duty at 1st Inf.</i> | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Co. 1</i> | <i>Hq.</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>H. W. Schuler Jr.</i> | | April | 1919 | <i>Cook</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

6th. Oct. 23/17.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *W. Va.*; occupation _____; residence *1918 1st Inf. 107 Inf.*
Wid. 1st Inf. 107 Inf.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Schuler, Herman E. 1212744 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 11 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | | 1917 | Priv. 1st | Inf. |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct. | | | | 101 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | | | 191 | 1st Class | to Sup. Co. this R. | | | | | | |
| St. Disch. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Class | on discharge | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Ret. 1st Lt. Oct. 11/17 and 1st Lt. July 13/18 to 1918 incl. Served overseas May 10/18 - Feb. 9/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ¹ / ₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence 147 E. 83 St.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schulter, Nicholas,

(1,211,448)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 11/12 | 11 | May | 1917 | New York, N.Y. | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | I | Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated for | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | I | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promoted Pvt. 1 cl, Oct. 12, 1917;
 Corp. Dec. 14, 1917.
 Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.
 Sk in Base Hosp camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Feb 15 to 19-18 L.D.

Age 21 11/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____.

Flat bush, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

Mrs. Ida J. Schulter, 1984 E. 9th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship Mother.

Schultz, David E. (1, 212, 177)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 24 ¹ / ₂ | 5 | April | 1917 | at Mohawk, N. Y. Transfr Co. "M", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | M | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 21 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 9-19.
Wounded severely in action Oct 20/18.
Aptd. Pot 1 cl Aug 1-17; Pot Sept 22/17.

Age 24 ¹/₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Dolgeville, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 62 Benedict St
Albion, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Schultz, Harold S.

(1,062,877)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1 | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th N.Y. Inf P.O. 27 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 29 9/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Florida, U.S.; occupation _____; residence Florida, U.S.
Florida, U.S.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Schultz, Howard A.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 8 | 7 | July | 1916 | Newburgh Ar. Co. 1st Inf. Regt. | | | 1917 | Det. | Co. | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Dischd | 14 | Apr. | 1917 | Det. | on Med. R. 25 o/s disabled |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 47 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Schultz, Milton T. 9/1/41

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | 10 | 1917 | <i>Myrtle</i> | 25 | 10 | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | 11 | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Transferred</i> | 1 | 11 | 1917 | <i>1st class</i> | <i>Bo. 2</i> <i>to 2nd class. May 1st, 1917, 2/1/17</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Port. 1st. Aug. 14/17.

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Myrtle* _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schultz, Oscar E. (1,212,233)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|---------------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>1</i> | <i>Feb'y</i> | <i>1915</i> | <i>Wichita K. Co. M. Ill. Div.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Capt</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>Class in demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*→ Awarded overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.
Pvt June 30/18; Pvt 1st Feb'y 17/19.*

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wichita, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

1224038

Schulz, Otto G. ^{See} 1224038. Sherman, Orin G.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | B | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 16 | Feb | 1918 | Corp | to g. m. c. n. a. Camp Wadsworth. S. O. 46 Hq. C. W. 2/15/18 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Aptd 10 pvt from pvt Co. 1, 8/1/17.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Schumacher, Charles 2^d (1,211,441)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 | 25 | Feb | 1916 | | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | I | 7 | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 10th Inf. | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 20 | Jan | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Aptsd corp from 1st Lt post 8/23/17 P.O. 45.
 Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 26/18
 Wounded severely in action Aug 18/18

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New York City; occupation _____; residence 117 - W - 58th St
 New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Schuster, Walter J. (1,210,706)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 8 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Priv | E | Inf. |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | E | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: On 5 days fuel. since Feby 27/18 A.R. 106.
 Pvt. 1st. Apr. 11/18. Pvt. May 6/18. Pvt. 1st June 11/18; Corp. Nov. 22/18.
 Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 22⁹/₁₆ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *W. City*; occupation.....; residence *Richledge Ave*
Long Island; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

Schuyler, James E.

| AGE. YEARS | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | Dec. | 1909 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 20 | July | 1917 | <i>Major</i> | <i>5th</i> | <i>2nd</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>107</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch.</i> | 30 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Major</i> | <i>Physically disqualified DO 1841, 7/21/17</i> |

REMARKS:

Born 1883
~~Age~~ *16 June* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *1820 - 49th St*
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____

Schuyler, Raymond Van ^{Ensign} (1,211,668)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | July | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | K | My. |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | K | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt. 1st class | on demerolization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: AWOL. 8/14-8/16/17; in confinement 8/16^{and} 8/17/17.
 Fined 2 days pay by D.C., approved 8/17/17.
 Forfeit 1 days pay S.C. Jan'y 29-18.
 Paid Dec. 3/17; P.C. Dec. 18/18. P.C. 10/1. Dec. 18/18.
 Served overseas May 10/18 - ~~May~~ 9/19.

Age 22 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Philadelphia, occupation _____; residence 70 or 71 St.
 Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Schwab, Stephen M.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | July | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 2nd Lt | E | 107 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed in action | 29 | Sept. | 1918 | 1st Lieut. | Somme Off. Buried at Cemetery 626 RES 302 St. 16, Villers, France B.M.C. Mrs. Ella L. MacIsaac (mother) 158 Second Ave., College Point, L.I., N.Y. person notified. |

REMARKS: Promoted 1st Lt. 15 July 1918.

Overseas 27 May 1918 to death.

Engagements: Somme Off.

Born 11 June 1893 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New York City June 11-1893; occupation _____; residence 207 West 85 St.,
 New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| Schwartz, Carleton (1, 213, 648) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 20 1/2 | 1 | May | | 1917 | Camp Wadsworth S.C. | | | 1917 | Pvt | G | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | Trans fr M. G. Co. 1 Sep | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 18 | April | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Sick in P. H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 28/17 to Jan 5/18. Prom. fr Pvt 1 st cl. to Pvt 0 #4, Jan 23/18. Sgt May 1-17; Pvt Sept 1-17; Pvt 1 st cl Dec 7-17; Pvt Jan 23/18. Served overseas from June 7-18 to Dec 17-18. Wounded in action - Degree undetermined - Sept 29-18. (Borne Carleton G. on official card) Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Holland Patent, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|--|-------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|
| <h1 style="margin: 0;">Schwartz, Charles E. (1,213,775) ^{See} <i>Swartz</i></h1> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 21 | July | 1917 | | | 1917 | | Sup | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| | | | | 191 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS:</p> <p>Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;</p> <p>born.....; occupation.....; residence.....</p> <p>.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian</p> <p>.....; relationship.....</p> | | | | | | | | | | |

Schwartz, Herbert A. (88,652)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City | 15 | July | 1917 | Priv | 1st | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Priv. | Hq. Co. 1069th N.Y. Inf. P.O. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Schwartz, Ralph J. (1,211,796)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 15 | Aug | 1917 | <i>W. Kelly</i> | 15 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>For Dischd</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>1st class</i> | <i>no demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

Ret. 1st. class 4/18
Served overseas May 1918 to 11/19.

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *W. Kelly*; occupation _____; residence *351 N. 5th St.*
" " "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Schwarz, Frank J. (1,210,774) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 25 | July | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt | F | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | F | 107 Inf. |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Dis chd. | | 8 | April | 1919 | Cook | on deactivation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Spd Cook from mx 8/17/17 O-2. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 6509 - 7 Ave | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schwarzwaelder, Karl *1212284*

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------|---------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>22</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1916</i> | | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>Regt</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Reassigned</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | <i>1st Lt</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | <i>1st Lt</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>to 1st Lt. 10/17/17</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>to Co. A, P.S. 10/18/18</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Enl. 1st May 1917. Corp. 10/17/17. Served overseas May 1918 - July 22/19.*

Age *20* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

| Schwegler, John M. (1,210,086) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 22 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 1 | June | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 6 | Inf. |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 6 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Cgt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Corp Oct 6/17; Cgt June 13/18. Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 6/19 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18 Awarded D. S. C. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born New York, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence New York, N. Y. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schwiebert, Frederick H. (1,209,806)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|---|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 20 1/2 | 15 | June | | 1917 | at N. Y. City Transferred to "B" 12 Inf. | 20 | Oct | 1917 | | A | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 14 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Feb 16/19
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.

Age 20 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Brooklyn, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 2489 - 2nd Ave.
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Scinto Lawrence 1202141

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | June | 1915 | <i>W. Kelly</i> <i>1st Co. 10th Regt</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | Corp. | <i>4</i> | <i>10th</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st Co. 10th Regt</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *1st. 9-17-17. Corp. 10-2-17. 1st. Oct. 1/18.*

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *San Jose, Cal.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
W. Kelly; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Scott, Edward W.

(1,211,829)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 37 | 19 | June | 1916 | New York | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | 10 | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated for | 1 | Oct | 1917 | L | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Sgt | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted. Pvt. 1 cl. March 13, 1917. Corp May 11, 1917. Sgt. Aug. 4, 1917. 1st Sgt. Sept. 26, 1918. Served overseas from May 9/18 to death.

Age 37 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Elbern, N. J.; occupation _____; residence Westchester, N. Y.

New York; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

Mrs. John F. Scott, Country Club Grounds, Westchester, N. Y.; relationship Mother

United Service Cross.

Edward W. Scott, (deceased,) Co. L, Infantry—Sergeant. Scott assumed command of his company after all the men had become casualties, though he himself had been shot through the chest and led it into effective combat. Being wounded a second time he refused to go to the rear, but continued to fight until he was killed.

Scott, Gordon W. 1202609

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | Aug | 1917 | <i>1st. Inf. 2.10.1917</i> | 15 | Sept. | 1917 | <i>1st. class</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Amg Dischd.</i> | 20 | April | 1919 | <i>misc class</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *misc 2cl Aug 20/17. Port. Oct. 11/17. Port. 1st. Mch 1/18.*
misc 3 cl. Sep 21/18. misc 1st. Oct 7/18.
Dem'd overseas May 10/18 - Mch 9/19.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches; complexion *Fair*; eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*
 born *Depos. 1st*; occupation *Enl Eng.*; residence *"*
"; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
"; relationship

Scott, James L. (1,210,707)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
|----------------|--|------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | WHEN. | DAY. | | | | MONTH. | YEAR. |
| | | 19 | June | 1916 | Humburg La. 1st Co. C. 1st Regt. | | | | 1917 | Priv. | E | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: To serve 3 days confinement and for first 2 days pay \$5.00.
 1/7/18
 Priv. 1st. Dec. 7/18; Corp. Jan. 3/19.
 Served overseas May 10/18 to Mar 6/19.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Humburg, La.; occupation _____; residence 1922 Benwick
 " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| <p><i>Scott Remington Andrews (1,210,156)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 9 | Apr | 1917 | <i>Ny City Redesignated</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1 CO Pvt C</i> | <i>7 107 Sgt</i> |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | | 2 | April | 1917 | <i>Capt. 1 class</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Enl. 14 July 1917.</i> <i>Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>20²</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>May 1897</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>149 Pine St. Station</i> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Station Island, Va.</i> married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Scott, Walter B.

(91,764)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transf'd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to 69th Ny Inf R.O. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st Aug 12/17

Age 20 ²/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Red Bank N.J. occupation.....; residence.....
 New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Scott, William H. (1,211,460)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| 28 ¹ / ₃ | 19 | June | 1916 | Newburgh, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "E", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Bgen E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 25 | Oct | 1917 | Bugler | To Co. "I", 1st Regt. |
| Hon disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Bugler | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Bugler June 19-17
 Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19.
 Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.
 Sick in B. H. Camp Wadsworth from Feb'y 11 to 15/18 to 18.
 Awt Feb'y 23-24/18.

Age 28¹/₃ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Newburgh, N.Y.;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____.

Scouten, William B. 2398846

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | May | 1917 | Waverly | | | 1917 | Pvt. | 6 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 1 | June | 1918 | Pvt | to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga, S.O. 28, Hq. C.W. 1/28/18 |
| Trans. | 18 | April | 1918 | " | to 16 Co. 3 m.m. A.C. |
| Trans. | 1 | June | 1918 | Pvt. | to 13 Co. 3 m.m. A.C. |
| Trans. | 15 | Sept. | 1918 | " | to 12 Co. 3 m.m. A.C. |
| Dischd | 9 | July | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Det. 1st. Det. 118
Served overseas July 9/18 - June 26/19.

Age 22 ¹/₃ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Lockett, Stark, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 Waverly, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Scully, Richard A. (2,670,962)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| <i>24 ⁴/₁₂</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>at New York, N.Y.</i> | <i>assigned</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>8th</i> | <i>2nd Prov. Bn</i> |
| | | | | <i>Transf'd to 8th Co. 2nd Prov. Bn</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>107th</i> | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Died</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>of influenza and Broncho pneumonia</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from May 10/18 to death.*

Age *24 ⁴/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *584 Columbus Ave.*
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Thomas J. Scully, 139 West 83rd St. New York, N.Y.; relationship *father*

See record.

Deabroot, Raymond (1,211,827)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | Dec | 1915 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sup Lgt | L | 7 My. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Lgt |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 29 | June | 1918 | Sup Sgt | To accept comm. |

REMARKS:

Age 27 years; height 5' 10" feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born Dec 4, 1890; occupation clerk; residence Ny City;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 relationship

Seaman Arthur (217313)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | May | 1917 | | <i>Singhanton</i> <i>27th Inf. Co. 1st Div.</i> | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 4 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Wag.</i> | <i>to Regt 106 7th.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Singhanton* occupation _____; residence *200 Cucklin*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Seaman, John E. (1,211,590)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 27 ⁸ / ₁₂ | 18 | May | 1917 | at Flushing, N. Y. Transfr Co. "I", 10 Inf. | 8 | Dec | 1917 | | I | 10 ⁷ / _{Inf.} |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 14 | April | 1920 191 | 1 cl Pot | on S. C. D. 80% disabled on date of discharge |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pot 1 cl Jan'y 28/18.
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 16/18
Wounded in action - degree undetermined Sept 29-18.
Overseas

Age 27 ⁸/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Flushing, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Flushing, N. Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

Seal, James 1228853

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | June | 1916 | <i>Co. L. 12th Inf.</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Means</i> | 24 | Feby | 1918 | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>to Co "L", 52nd P. I., S.O. 53 par 3, Hy. C. W. 2/24/18</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *May 1914*; occupation _____; residence *39 Caroline St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Leavelle, Willard C. (1,210,246)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>25⁷/₁₂</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>C</i> | <i>10⁴</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

DATE OF APPEARING.

16 July 1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1920</i> <i>1918</i> | <i>1 cl</i> <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on D. C. D.</i> <i>50% disabled on date of discharge.</i> |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl. April 1-18.**Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 30/18**Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18*

Age *25⁷/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *N. Y. City*; occupation _____; residence *N. Y. City* _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sebel, Joseph M. (1,211,160)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 8 | May | 1917 | at Catskill, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "E," 10 Inf. | | | 1917 | | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Put 1 cl Feby 18/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18
In c. conf. since Feby 17-18. Sent Sp. C. M. #11, Sd. To be conf. 20 days.

Age 18 ⁴/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born Camerton, N. Y.; occupation.....; residence Camerton, N. Y.;
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

Decon, Theodore J.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | | | 1917 | Pvt | M | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischgd | 19 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | 90 Dependents Pul 36 E Sept R.O. 10 Ad. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Dischgd prior to initial muster 7/25/17.
Character, Very good; Service, honest and faithful.
No ARROL of record.*

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence *142 Tr 91 St.*
Ny City.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

Score, William *2398848*

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------|------------|--|--|------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>30</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Albany.</i> <i>1st Lt. Co. A. 107th Inf.</i> | | <i>3</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga, S.O. 28, Hq. C.W. 1/28/18</i> |
| <i>Discharged</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>per G.M.O.</i> |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from July 15/18 to discharge.*

Age *26*^{*30*} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Watkill N.J.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Easton N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| Lee, Joseph M. (1,212,110) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 26 | 4 | Feb | | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Carp | N | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Sup. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pot | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Also borne Joseph A. Pot June 30/18; Pot 1st Feb 17-19. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Nov. 9-19. Wounded slightly in action Oct 2/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 26 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Nyack, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence White Plains, N.Y. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Deeber, Albert L. (1211161)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 15 | June | 1917 | Transferred to Co G 1 Inf. N.Y. S.G. | | | 1917 | 3 2nd Lt | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 6 | Feb | 1919 | 1st Lt. Pvt. | at St. Ontario, N.Y. from wounds recd in action. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10/18 to Jan. 19/19.
Pvt 1st 9/1/18

Age 21 ⁵/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Toddsville, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Toddsville, N.Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 John H. London, Cooperstown, N.Y.; relationship Father

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Deeber, Charles G (90,904) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | F | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | Co H 69th Ny Inf No. 27. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 3/4 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Thompsonville, Ny; occupation _____; residence Elizabeth, N.J. | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| <p style="text-align: center;"> <i>Seery John W.</i> (1,210,924) </p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 26 | 20 | July | 1917 | Hudson N.Y. | 17 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt. | F | 107 | |
| 12 | DATE OF APPEARING. Transferred | | | | Co. F. 10 Inf U.S.A. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt. | in action | | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.</p> <p>Engagements: Ponsoy.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age 26-7/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;</p> <p>born <i>Catskill, N.Y.</i>; occupation _____; residence <i>Maple Ave.</i></p> <p><i>Philmont, N.Y.</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian <i>Person notified death</i></p> <p><i>Mrs. Alice Montague, Maple Ave. Philmont N.Y.</i>; relationship <i>Sister</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|--|--|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Segar, Lloyd (1, 210, 819) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | 20 | June | 1916 | Oradim Inf. Co. 7 1st W. Inf. | | | 1917 | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | | 4 | March | 1919 | Capt. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Capt. Nov. 5/18 Served overseas May 10/18 - Feb 19/19. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 11-7-97 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Oradim W. Va. ; occupation _____; residence _____ " _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| <p><i>Leggeman, Henry J</i> (1,211,162)</p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | May | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> <i>Redesignated</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st</i> <i>Regt</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>7th</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| <i>Am.</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>corp</i> <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Red to Pvt for Pvt 1st. Feb 2/18 per O, 7 cs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cor. 1st July 13/17. Pvt. Sep 6/17. Pvt. 1st. Oct. 5/17. Pvt. Feb 2/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pvt. 1st. Oct. 27/18. Corp. March 3/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>28 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>NY City</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Seitz, James (1,210,247) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 24 | June | | 1916 | Albany Inf. Co. 107 Inf. | | | 1917 | Priv. | C | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 7 | Nov. | 1918 | Priv. | to Sub Co. 107 Inf. | | | | | | |
| H. Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Priv. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: a w o e fr Feby 20/18 to Feby 23/18. In conf. since Feby 23/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 to Mar 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Albany, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

See officers ed
1225352

Delee, Ronald Jr

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | M | My |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 17 | July | 1918 | Sgt. | to accept comm. |

REMARKS: *Enl. June 27/16; Pvt. July 13/17; Corp. Sep 8/17; Sgt. Oct. 11/17*
appears on Feb'y 28/18 roll as Sgt.
On D/S at O. I. D. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. since Jan'y 9-18 per
W. D. Pub. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Commission

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Mansfield, Mass.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Harrison, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| <p><i>See Charles L. (1,209,656)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 ¹⁰ 12 | 21 | Dec | 1915 | <i>N.Y. City Designated from</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Corp A</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | 24 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Put for Corp April 24/18; Corp June 13/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 6/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>18¹⁰</i> years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>N.Y. City</i>; occupation.....; residence <i>N.Y. City</i>; | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Sells, Edward L.

(1,209,647)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 20 1/2 | 19 | Nov | | 1915 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp A | Inf. |
| 12 | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated fr. | 1 | Oct | 1917 | a | Inf |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted: Corp. June 29, 1917. Pvt. Apr. 24, 1918
 Sgt. June 13, 1918. 1. Sgt. Aug. 2, 1918. Sgt. Sept. 5, 1918
 Pvt. Sept. 10, 1918
 Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.
 Engagements Discharge: Hendersonburg
 Pa.

Age 20-11/12 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born New York, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence 137 West 94th St.
 New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 Mrs Edward H. M. Sells, 137 W 94th St New York, N.Y.; relationship Mother.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| <h1 style="margin: 0;">Smrad, Joseph E. (1, 211, 591)</h1> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 25 | May | 1917 | <i>Washington Inf. Co. 10 Regt.</i> | | | | | 1917 | Capt. | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Spn Dischd</i> | | 16 | April | 1918 | Capt. | <i>Fraudulent enr. See remarks.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. app. March 16/26 Public 46-69 (Cong.) in the administration of any laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon him discharged soldier, their widows and dependent children the above named soldier the heretofore be held and considered to have been him discharged April 16-18.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age <i>July 22, 1900</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <i>Indiana</i>; occupation _____; residence _____ <i>Colver, Ill.</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sentenne, Reginald B. (1,210,248)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 | May | | 1917 | New City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | 107 Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 14 | April | 1919 | Pvt. 1st class | on desobedience |

REMARKS:

Enl. 1st. Mar. 7/18.

Dischd. 1st. class. May 10/18 - Mar 10/19.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *May 16/17*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Sergeant, Clay C. (1, 213, 749)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | May | 1917 | <i>Utica 47th Inf. Sup Co. 1st Regt.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Wag</i> | <i>Sup</i> | <i>107 Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>1st Dischd.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Wag.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19

Age *18 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Sydney, N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence.....
Annabella.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship.....

Serving, Richard J. (1,212,086)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ⁶ / ₁₂ | 4 | May | 1917 | | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | M | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19
 apt'd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt 1st #3, Jan 11/18.
 Wounded severely in action about Oct 27-18

Age 20 ⁶/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born St Louis, Mo.; occupation _____; residence Forts Dale, N.Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Reymour, Chester L. (1,212,272)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Mus 2nd | Q | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Musc. 2nd class | my deobligation |

REMARKS:

*Dischd at home from 8/22 - 8/24/17 incc.
Apt'd Sgt from Musc 2nd cl. R.O. 4, Jan'y 2/18.
Sgt Jan'y 2/18; Sgt July 1/18; Musc. 2nd. Aug 2/18; Musc. 2nd
Sep 2/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar 9/19.*

Age *25 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Guthrie Okla.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Gibson Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Deymour, Marion A. (1,212,323)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | May | 1917 | <i>My City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>2nd Lt</i> | <i>Co</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>10th Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

DATE OF APPEARING.

16 July 1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Dischd.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>2nd Lt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*2nd corp. Apr. 20/18; 2nd Lt Oct. 1/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Feb. 9/19*

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Washington D.C.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Californ Calif.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Shackelton, Frank H. (1,210,773)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | May | 1916 | Malton off bo. 2 1/2 W. J. J. | | | 1917 | Cook | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 5 | April | 1919 | Cook | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age $22\frac{5}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Winnipeg, W. J.; occupation _____; residence _____
Malton; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Shade, Frank L. (1,210,599)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | July | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt | E | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | E | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Furlough Feb 8-14/18 A. R. 106.

Port. 1st Det. 15/17 Camp Green 24/18
Wounded in action slightly Aug 14/18
Served overseas May 10/18 to Aug 6/19

Age 25 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 Born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Shaffer, Howard E.

1,212,225/

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 | 14 | July | 1917 | Mohawk, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | M | 104 |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | Transf. Co. M. 1st Inf. 11/1/18 | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept. | 1918 | Corp | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promoted: Corp. July 1, 1918
 Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.
 Engagements: Hindenburg Line. Specific battles
 not on record.
 On 10 days furlough July 26/18 to March 7-18 A.R. 106.

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Syracuse, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs. Violet Shaffer, 114 Railroad St. Lion, N.Y.; relationship Wife.

Shank, Augustus (1,210,029)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| <i>21 ⁹/₁₂</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Kingston, N. Y. Draus & Co. "M", 10 Inf.</i> | | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>B</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl Nov. 7-18; Pvt 1 cl Mch 4-19.*
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action & degree undetermined - Sept 29-18
Sick in B. H. Camp. Wadsworth, S. C. Feb 13 - 17/18.

Age *21 ⁹/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ruby, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Kingston, N. Y.*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Shannon, Claude E. (1,001)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | | 7 M |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt. | Saw det to Coq th N.Y. Inf P.O. in |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st June 15/17; Pvt Aug 14/17.

Age 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Westby, Wis., occupation _____; residence 66 West 9th St.
 New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Shannon, Harry A. 1398687

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Rich | L | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 28 | Jan | 1918 | Corp | to Motor Mech. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. per S.O. 28 Hq. Camp Wadsworth |
| Dischd | 11 | July | 1919 | Sgt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *Med. June 11/17. Corp. Dec. 6/17. Corp. Apr. 24/18. Sgt. Apr. 25/18*
Served overseas June 23/18 to July 2/19.

Age *25* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Illinois* _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Shannon, Hubert J. 88655

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | M | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | 10 th 145 th Ny Inf R.O. 27 ad. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Ny City*.....; occupation.....; residence.....
 " ".....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Sharkey Henry M. 1212278

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City Prosignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | 7 Ans |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | 107 Det |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | 1st Reg. Co. 1st Bat. |
| H. Dischd. | 20 | March | 1919 | 1st class | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1st class 10/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.

Born also as Schenck

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *N.Y. City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sharp, Edgar E. (1,211,062)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | G | 7 |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | Y | 104 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 6 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt | on deactivation |

REMARKS: apt'd Pot 1st Lt for Pot Jan'y 17-18 per O. 1 - C.S.
 Pot 1st Lt. May 21/17 Pot 1st Lt. Dec. 11/17; Pot 1st Lt. June 23/18 Pot 1st Lt. Jan'y 17/18
 Pot 1st Lt. Dec. 19/18
 Served overseas May 27/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sharp, William L.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | Sept. | 1917 | | <i>Brooklyn</i> | 16 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 16 | <i>Nov.</i> | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to Aug. 1st. 1918.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | | <i>Dec.</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>" Pvt. Dec. 307.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 7 | <i>Feb.</i> | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on 16th. R. 12 1/2 of disabled</i> |

REMARKS:

No 1203

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Hamden, Ct.*; occupation _____; residence *1880 Morris Ave.*
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Sharpe, Henry D (1,209,807) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | April | 1917 | Camp Hudsonville Indy. Co. 2nd Ill. Inf. | | Oct | 1917 | Pvt A | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 27 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | to 102 Ind. Inf. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Sharpe, Joseph Harry (1221227)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | | W. New Brighton, Long Is. B. 10th M.P. | 8 | Sept. | 1917 | Pvt. | 4th | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 9 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | 10th Co. Det. 27 Div. |
| Trans. | 12 | April | 1919 | " | 10th " " Det. of Enb. Hoboken N.J. |
| Dischd. | 14 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

*Pvt. 1st June 1918 - Pvt. Aug. 2, 1918.
Slightly wounded in action Sep. 29/18.
Served overseas May 17/18 - Dec. 6/19.*

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My City*; occupation _____; residence *60 E 90 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Shaw, Frank J

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | April | 1917 | <i>Prall Co. 1st Regt Inf</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Major</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | 1917 | <i>Major</i> | <i>on A.B.D. Dischd. as disabled</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *30 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Colchester, Mass.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Worcester; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Shaver, Herbert F.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--|--|--|
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | | |
| | | 9 | June | 1916 | Trfr Co. D, 1 st Inf. | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1917 | 1 st Lieut | Services no longer required |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as 2 Lt. May 1918. On 10 days leave from Jan 10/18 to Jan 19-18 per S.O. 78 C.W. Dec 28/17. Overseas 9 May 1918 To 16 March, 1919. Promoted 1st Lieut., 11 Sept. 1918. Engagements: Same as Off.; 7 pres. Lys

Born 1880
 Age 3 Aug. years; height 5 feet 4 inches; complexion ; eyes ; hair ;
 born in Washington ; occupation ; residence Station A, Ogdenburg
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Jennie Shaver, Station "A" Ogdenburg, N.Y. relationship Wife

Phaw Howard R. 120114

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | April | 1917 | <i>Proctor</i> <i>Dr. J. Lee T. 1111 1st</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Port</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 5 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Port</i> | <i>to Co. C 1027 1st Bn</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *18 1/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Hamden, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Blaney; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Shay Edward Jr. (1,210,708) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 22 | 7 | July | 1917 | Newburgh, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | E | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Transfr. Co. E. 1 Inf 16. Y. N. G. | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt. | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements Hindenburg Line, East of Ronnoy | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. Rush opposite Mt Kemmel. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Newburgh, N.Y. occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newburgh, N.Y., married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Shay, 142 W Parmenter St, Newburgh, N.Y. relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|------------------------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; font-size: 1.2em;"> Shea, Michael J. Jr (89,836) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | May | 1917 | New York City | | | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | 7 th Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to Co D, 69 Inf (Co D 165 Inf.) | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>22 1/2</u> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <u>New York City</u> occupation _____; residence <u>407 West 22 St.</u> <u>New York City</u> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Shea, Michael J.

(89,837)

| AGE. YEARS | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | New York City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | 4th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to Co D, 165 Inf to death |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 26 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Hartford, Conn. occupation _____; residence 250-10th Ave.
 New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Shear, Chester A. (91,766)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | June | 1917 | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | I | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | Co "m." to 69th Ny Inf R.O. 27 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence *219 W 13th St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sheffield, John B.

(91,392)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | June | 1915 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | H | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt. | to 69th N.Y. Inf. R.O. 27. |

REMARKS:

Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born North Palerison, N.J.; occupation _____; residence Pompton Lake
 N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| Sheehan, Daniel B. (1,212,131) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 27 | Aug | 1917 | New York City | 27 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | M | 7 |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 20 | Dec. | 1918 | Corp. | to 1st Co. 107 Inf. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 16 | Jan. | 1919 | Corp. | to Co. 40. 107 Inf. | | | | | | |
| Disch. | 10 | April | 1919 | Corp. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Ent. 1st. Oct. 12/17. Corp. Jan. 11/18. Ent. June 30/18. Corp. Oct. 10/18. Apt'd. Corp. for Post 1st cl. P.O. #3 Jan. 11/18. On 10 days furlough Jan. 28/18 to Feb. 6/18. 9 wks from Feb. 7-18 to Feb. 10/18 A.R. 106. Slightly wounded in action about Nov. 29/18. Served overseas May 9/18 to March 10/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence 14 Mann Ave. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if, single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sheehan, Frank (1, 212, 262)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | July | 1917 | <i>My City</i> <i>1st Co. B. 1st Inf. 11th Div. 21</i> | | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> <i>1st class</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am.</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | 6 | May | 1918 | <i>Pvt.</i> <i>1st class</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1st. Aug. 1917.
Demobilized overseas May 1918 - March 1919.

Age *20* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My City*; occupation _____; residence *436 - E. 57 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Sheehan, Joseph (1,211,393)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | June | 1916 | <i>Inf. Co. 7.12 Inf. Inf.</i> | 20 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Capt.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 3 | April | 1918 | <i>Capt.</i> | <i>1st Inf. Co. 107 Inf.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Cook</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

*Proc. June 5/18. Cook, Apr. 4/18.
Served 100 days May 10/18 - Dec 9/19.*

Age *28 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My. Pa.*; occupation _____; residence *508 N. 49 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Sheeky, John J. (1,210,030)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Priv | B | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 30 | June | 1918 | ? | 16 Hqs. Co. this Regt. |
| " | 11 | Sept. | 1918 | ? | " Hqs. Det. 27 Div. |
| H. Dischd. | 1 | April | 1919 | Priv. 1st | on Reorganization 2nd Hqs. Det. Div. |

REMARKS:

Priv. 1st.

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *26 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence *262 Wyndham St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____
 _____; relationship _____

Shmidt, Charles H. (1, 211, 795)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | Sept | 1917 | <i>My City Redesignated</i> | 4 | Sept | 1917 | <i>Port.</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1 | Oct. | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Port. 1 class</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Port. 1 cl. Dec. 1/18.

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My City* _____; occupation _____; residence *699 E. 158 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Shepardson, Harold S. 1226216

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|---|------|--------|--------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | July | | 1917 | <i>Utica</i> <i>1st Reg. 31st Inf.</i> | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>4th</i> | <i>29th</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>Muse</i> <i>3rd.</i> | <i>to Reg. 1st Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Muse 3rd. Oct. 23/17.*

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Harold S. Shepardson*; occupation _____; residence _____
Utica; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| <p><i>Sherburne, Walter J.</i> (LIN 1,213,795)</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 25 | May | | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Magone</i> | <i>up</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | 1 | Oct. | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | | | | | | | | 1917 |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Post class on demobilization</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Rd to Post for Waq. O. 25, Jan'y 26/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Waq. July 17/17; Dischd. 26/18. Dischd. June 10/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Demobilized March 10/18 - March 9/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>25</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Aug. 11/17</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sheridan, Peter G (1210475)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 1 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 10 | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | Reassigned | | | | | | 107 Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on deobligation |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1st Lt
May 1918
Pvt. 1st. Apr. 23/18; Mch. 2/18; Pvt. 1st. 16/18; Pvt. 1st. 19/18.
Corp. Oct. 8/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch 6/19.
On 10 days furl. since Feb. 19-18 a. R 106

Age 23^{1/2} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
Jane Sheridan, 1842 - 67th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. relationship Sister

Sheridan, Thomas J.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | May | 1916 | Ny. City | | | 1917 | 1st Lt | F | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Discharged | | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | Pot. app. dependents, with dependent's R.O. No. |

REMARKS: *Discharged prior to initial muster 7/25/17. Character, Excellent; Service, honest and faithful. No blot of record.*

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

Sherman, Earl F. (1,209,719)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 14 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Cp. Syracuse N.Y. Inf. Co. 91 1st Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on desobedizance</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt. 1st Dec. 17/17 Corp. 5/17/18; Sgt. Mar. 3/18.
1st Sgt. Mar. 1/18; Sgt. Dec. 11/18.
Served overseas May 10, 18 - Aug. 6/19.*

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Utica, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *947 Main St.
Utica, N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Sherman, Harry G. (1,213,750)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 27 | April | 1917 | <i>Ginghams</i> <i>Inf. Regt. Co. 1</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Wag</i> | <i>Sup</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Wag</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.

Age *21 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *New Albany La.*; occupation.....; residence.....
Ginghams W.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 ; relationship.....

Sherman, Lester

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | 19 | <i>Camp Madison St.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | | | 191 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
Altica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

500

Sherman, David G. 1224038 = Schulz, Otto G. 1224038.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|----------------|---|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 4 | June | 1917 | My City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Cor. | B | 1st |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct. | | | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 16 | July | 1918 | Cor. | to 1st Sup Det. Q. M. Co, C. M. Co. S. S. | | | | | | |
| H. Disch. | 11 | March | 1919 | Q. M. | on duty obligation | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Cor. 1st. Aug 11/17; Corp. Nov. 26/17; Cor. 1st. July 15/18; Corp. June 11/8. Det. July 11/8. Q. M. Det. Aug 11/8; Q. M. Det. 1st. Dec 9/18 No service overseas. This man rendered service under name of Otto G. Schulz. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born My City _____; occupation _____; residence 11 E. 49 St. My City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Therman, Robert J. (1,211,282)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Private | H | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Re-designated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on discharge |

REMARKS: *Enl. 1st. Dec. 14/17. Corp. May 3/18.*

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *25 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Cosby, New Jersey* occupation _____; residence _____
Cosby, New Jersey married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Sherman, Thomas Moore

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | May | 1917 | <i>Tr fr Co 1st Inf reg</i> | | | 1917 | Major | <i>5+</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | | | 191 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *On duty with 3rd Bn. at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, S. C. since Feb'y 26/18. On leave 10 days S.O. 63 Hq. 27 Div. Dec 13/17. Left post Dec 22/17. Rejoined Jan'y 1-18. On leave 5 days P.O. 424, 107 Inf. Feb'y 1-18. Left post Feb'y 5-18. Rejoined Feb'y 10/18. (per Feb'y 1918 roll)*

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____
 born *Utica, Ny.* *Dec 24-1885*; occupation _____; residence *428 Genesee St*
Utica, Ny.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____
 _____; relationship _____

| Shibby John | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 20 | March | 1916 | 1st Co. A 1st Regt. (1st Ind. Inf.) | | | 1917 | Corp | A | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Re-trans. | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 1st Co. A 1st Regt. (1st Ind. Inf.) | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Corp. Aug 10/17; 1st Lt. Oct. 26/17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Shields John M 1226768 </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | 19 | Camp Madisonville 1st Inf. Ky. Hs. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | A | 27 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Specs. | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st | 10 Co. A 1 Inf. Ky. Hs. (1) Pioneer Regt. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Same also as Shillcock. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utica, Ky.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Shiels, Albert A.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | B | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 1 | Feb'y | 1918 | 1st Pvt | on S. C. D. at Camp Wads. S. C. per 4 sub Hq. 27 Div. Jan'y 27-18 |

REMARKS: *Aptd 1st Pvt from Pvt C.O. 1, 8/1/17.*
to be good; saw H & F, no a wof.
Sub. Service Co. D. 85 Ave. 1st. CAC Sgt. 840583

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *USA* *Virginia* *USA* occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Shiffert, Joseph B. (1,210,925)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21 8/12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

DATE OF APPEARING.

16 July 1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corps</i> | <i>on S. C. D.</i> |
| | | | | | <i>20% disabled on date of discharge</i> |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl Apr 22/18; Corp Oct 8/18*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 28/18
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 17-18
" " " Served only Oct 17/18

Age *21 8/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *West 259 St.*
Riverdale, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Shilling, Earl C

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | 19 | Camp Madison St. N. Y. City | | ? | 1917 | ? | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Dischd. | 9 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st class in A.B.W. | Exptd. 25% disabled. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Utica N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
Utica N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around; font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.2em;"> Shillock ser Shields John M. </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | 19 | | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| | | | 191 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Shofkorn, Claude H. (1, 213, 751)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | April | 1917 | <i>Albion, La.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 3 | Feb | 1918 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>to Sup Co. this regt. R.O. 129. sd.</i> |
| <i>H. Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Wag.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

Wag. Feb. 11/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 9/19

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Kidney, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Sholette, Edgar M (1710775) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 9 | Feb | 1917 | Ogdensburg. | | | 1917 | 2 | D | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Mo | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Sgt | with company at Camp Lipton, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Sgt May 1918. Arrived U.S. ... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 1/2 years; height 5 feet 4 inches; complexion Medium; eyes blue; hair brown; born Ogdensburg, N.Y.; occupation Sailor; residence Ogdensburg, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Mary Sholette, 42 David St. Ogdensburg N.Y.; relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | | |

(Sig) Scholl, Buckner P. (1, 212, 841)

| AGE. YEARS | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | April | 1917 | N. Y. City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pol | H | 4th |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Pol 1st | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: S/D Feb 15 to 28/18 incl. Rifle Range, Glassey Rock, S. C. R. O. 165th 2/12/18. Pol 1st Nov 15/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>21</u> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <u>New Orleans, La.</u> Occupation _____; residence <u>New York City</u> _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| Short, George F. | | | | | | | | | | (1211438) | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 24 | 27 | Jan | 1915 | Middletown, U.S. | | | | | 1917 | Corp. | I | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | Trans. fr. Co. 1. Inf U.S. A. | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | | in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted. Corp. July 19, 1917. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Dick Bush; Rosemary. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Bloomingburg, U.S.; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middletown, U.S.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Martha A Short, Bloomingburg, U.S.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Shortell, Thomas J. (1,211,797)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 20 24 | Aug | 1917 | City 1st Reg. Co. 54 Inf. Bn. | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Cor. | K | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 30 | June | 1918 | Cor. | to 495 Co. 10th Reg. |
| Trans. | 25 | Aug | 1918 | " | " 495 Det. 54 Inf. Bn. |
| H. Disch. | 2 | Nov | 1919 | Cor. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: On 8 days fur fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 5/18 a R 106. a w o e 1/6/18 to 1/8/18. Rat'd fr a w o e 1/9/18. Forfeit 3 days pay S. C. 1/12/18

Engagement: Dr. Bonnie Upres-Lip. Det. Sec. Dickbush Lake & Scherborn, Fla.
Dated overseas May 10/18 - ~~May~~ 9/19.

Age 25 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence 519 West 51st St. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Shova, Joseph R. (1,211,798)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|---------------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>18 1/2</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Malone, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "K", 1 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>SA</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1919</i> | | <i>to 242 M. P. Co.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>To 241 M. P. Co.</i> |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *1st Dec 5/18.*

Served overseas fr May 9-18 to May 22/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 28/18
In arrest Jan 28/18 to Feb 16/18. In conf. Feb 17-18 for 12 mos + forfeit
2/3 pay for like period G. C. M. O. 41 Reg. 27 Div. C. W. S. C. 2/13/18.

Age *18 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Malone, N. Y.*; occupation.....; residence *Whippleville, N. Y.*
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
 ; relationship.....

Shutters, Samuel J. (1, 211, 163)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ³ / ₁₂ | 18 | July | 1917 | at Oneonta, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "G", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | G | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Mch 5/18; Corp Jan'y 3/19.
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.
Wounded in action & degree undetermined - Oct 11-18

Age 20³/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Coopers town, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Portlandville, N. Y.
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
_____; relationship _____

Sickler, Philip (1,211,799)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------|-------------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>3</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Trans & Co. "K", 10 Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>20 1/2</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>K</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pot</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1 cl Dec 1/18.*

Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 9-19

Wounded slightly in action Sept 28/18.

Age *20 3/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Stone Ridge, N. Y.* occupation _____; residence *Stone Ridge, N. Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Sickler, William (1,210,031)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|---------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>19²/₁₂</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Kingston, N.Y. Transf. to "M," 10 Sep.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>B</i> | <i>'07 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>March</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Corp Nov. 7-18.*

Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6/19

Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18

Age *19²/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Cottickill, N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence *Kingston, N.Y.*
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
; relationship.....

Dieder, Charles. arker

(90,436)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | <i>21</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Cooper</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Transfd</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Co L</i> | <i>to 69th N.Y. Inf. Port.</i> |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Montclair, N.J. Jan 2-1892*; occupation.....; residence *36 Oakland Ave.*
Bloomfield, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Siebs, Carl J. 2397138

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | June | 1916 | | <i>Albany, N.Y.</i> | 26 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>Pvt. Class A</i> | | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 31 | Jan'y | 1918 | <i>Pvt 1st</i> | <i>11 Co, 4 as. to M. M. Regt., Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28, Hq. C. W. 1/25/18</i> |
| <i>Dischd</i> | 7 | July | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

*Pvt. 1st. Aug. 1/17; Pvt. 2.
Pvt. 1st. Mar. 1/18; Pvt. Aug. 29/18 Sgt. Apr. 20/19.
Served overseas July 15/18 to June 28/19.*

Age *26* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Lauenburg, Russia*; occupation _____; residence _____
Dr. Albany, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Siegfried, Edward (1,211,921)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 1 | Feb | 1916 | <i>Co. B. 1st Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Capt.</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 18 | Nov | 1918 | <i>Capt.</i> | <i>to Dep Co. this Regt.</i> <i>on demobilization</i> |
| <i>H. Nischq.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>1st class</i> | |

REMARKS: *On fur fr Jan'y 10/18 to Jan'y 24/18 incl A. R. 106.*

Went with 1918
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar 9/19.

Age *20* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *May 1911*; occupation _____; residence *St. Louis*
Chickasha, Okla.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| <p><i>Diminski, Edward F. (1, 2, 2, 3, 3, 4)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------|----------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 23 | July | | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>3rd</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>10th</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| <p>DATE OF APPEARING.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| <p>LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| <i>Hon. dischd.</i> | 2 | April | | 1919 | <i>Band Corp.</i> | <i>on furlough</i> | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: <i>Band Corp. Sept. 8/18.</i></p> <p><i>Served overseas May 9/18 to March 9/19</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age <i>20</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;</p> <p>born <i>Ferry City, Md.</i>; occupation _____; residence _____;</p> <p><i>Passaic, N.J.</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;</p> <p>relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sigler, John M. (1,211,394)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 22 | 20 | June | 1916 | | at Binghamton, N. Y. Trans f Co. "H", 1 Inf. | | | | 1917 | Pvt. | H | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1 cl Dec 3/18.*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 6/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 2/18
" " " Slightly Sep 29/18

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Hazleton, Pa.*; occupation _____; residence *Binghamton, N. Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Silverberg, Sam (2672040)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | | | |
| <i>Inducted</i> | | | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | <i>5</i> | | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>L.B. 157</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Assigned</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>3rd Bn</i> | <i>152</i> |
| | | | | | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>Int</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Transferred</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Killed</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>in action.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from 5/9 - 9/29/18.*
Engagements: Westbusch; Hundenburg line.

Age *24 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Warsaw, Russia*; occupation _____; residence *1391 - 5th Ave. N.Y. City*
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mr. Silverberg, 1391 - 5th Ave. N.Y. City; relationship *Father*

| SILVEST, Walter J. (1210365) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|-------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
| AGE. | | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | | WHEN. | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | WHEN. | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| 23 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 17 | April | 1917 | at New York, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "D," 12 Inf. | | | | 1917 | | 10 Reg |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Mo | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Pvt | with company at Camp Linton, N.Y. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as 1st Lt May 9/18. Wounded Oct 20, 1918. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Oct 22/18. Ret'd to U.S. Mch 6/19. Pvt 1st Sept 4-17. On 8 days furl. fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7-18 a R 106. Ret'd fr furl Jan 7-18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 ⁷ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born New York, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 44 Amsterdam Ave, N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mary Silvest, 44 Amsterdam Ave, N.Y. City; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

Sills, Joseph E. (1,210,033)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|-------|------|--------|-------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 23 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 5 | June | 1917 | | Kingston, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 26 | April | 1918 | Pvt | to Saw Det. 107 Inf. to disch. |
| Non disch. | 12 | Jan'y | 1920 | Pvt | on S.C.S. 15% disabled |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9-18 to Jan'y 22-19
Wounded in action. degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.

Age 23 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Kingston, N.Y.;
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
_____; relationship _____

| <div style="text-align: center;"> <i>Simmons, Arthur</i> <i>(1, 213, 649)</i> </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|-------------|--|---------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>P. 100510. 111</i> <i>Inf. Co. K. 10th Inf. Div.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>M</i> <i>9</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on discharge</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pvt. 1st. Mr. Wolf & P. 1st. Jan 2/19.</i> <i>Served overseas May 10/18 to March 9/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>26 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Shelburne, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Albion, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Simmons, Harold B. (1,211,164)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | May | 1917 | | | | 1917 | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 3 Co 485 Bn 456, APO 717.</i> |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>to 1 Co " " A.S.B.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Pvt. Retired 2-11-18. Pvt. July 4/18. Served overseas May 10/18 to Jan 22/19.*

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *20 Jan 1899*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Simmons, Harold M. 1212484

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 2 | Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct. | | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | 2nd |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | to Hqs. Co. this Regt. |
| H. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | " | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19

Age *22¹⁰* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair *Brn*;
 born *Brooklyn N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence *540 Ocean Ave.*;
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship.....

Simonds, Charles W. (1,213,796)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 9 | April | 1917 | <i>Quoniam Transf'd from Co. G, 1st Inf. N.Y. S.G.</i> | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 17 | Feby | 1918 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>to Sup. Co. this Regt R.O. 129, Feby 3/18.</i> |
| <i>Disch</i> | 9 | April | 1919 | <i>Prag</i> | <i>on Deobligation</i> |

REMARKS:

*Prag. Mch. 13/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 9/19.*

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Villanova, Pa.* occupation _____; residence _____
Prag. Pa.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Simpson, Donald A. (91,394)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 4th | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt | to Co "K" 106th Inf. N.Y. Po. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 22 $\frac{11}{12}$ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
 Daughlaston, L. I. N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
; relationship.....

Simpson, Julian C. (1,210,820)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | Aug | 1917 | <i>My. City</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Det.</i> | <i>on demerolization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Det. 1st. Apr. 22/17; Corp. 2 Det. Apr. 6/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *State of Ohio*; occupation _____; residence *Liberty, Mo.*
Married; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Simpson, Thomas G.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Nov. | 1914 | N. Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1 Sgt | D | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 15 | Feb'y | 1918 | 1 Sgt | for purpose of accepting commission S.O. 37th Div Feb'y 6/18. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Character Ex. Serv. H & F. No a w o l or absence
fr duty under G.O. 31/12 or 45/14.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence 534 - 10th Ave.
N. Y. City.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

Simpson, Thomas G.

Lieut Thomas G. Simpson was commissioned a Second Lieut. Feb 3rd 1918 to rank as such from January 24th 1918. and assigned to the 107th Inf. to Co. D. promoted a First Lieut. October 15th 1918 to rank as such from October 1st 1918 promoted Captain February 19th 1919 to rank as such from February 19th 1919. The recommendation for my promotion to a captaincy was sent forward by the Commanding Officer of the 54th Inf brigade in France October 30th 1918 but was not on in time to prevent it from being returned without action on account

of the signing of the armistice Nov 11th

Thomas Simpson

Thomas G. Simpson
Captain 107th Inf. U.S.A.

STERED.

| YEAR. | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|-------|---------------|-------|------------|
| 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | | <i>ny.</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

at Camp

appointed 2nd Lieut. 5 Feb., 1918 from NY.

REMARKS: *Promoted 1 Lieut 10 Oct 1918; Captain, 20 Feb. 1919.*

Overseas 9 May 1918 To 8 March, 1919.

Engagements: Somme Off.; Ypres-Lys

Awarded D.S.C.; Awarded French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.

Born *1880*
Age *25* Dec. years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *New York N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *534 - 10th Ave*
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Dimpson, Thomas G

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>20</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>Ny. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1 Dgt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>MO</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Capt</i> | <i>work company at Camp Upton, Ny.</i> |

appointed 2^d Lieut. 5 Feb., 1918 from N.Y.

REMARKS: *Promoted 1 Lieut 10 Oct 1918; Captain, 20 Feb. 1919.*

Overseas 9 May 1918 To 8 March, 1919.

Engagements: Somme Off.; Ypres-Lys

awarded D.S.C.; awarded French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.

Born *1880*
 Age *25* Dec. years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *534 - 10th Ave*
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|---|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| P. Sinclair, Stanley (1211859) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | Feb | 1914 | Transferred to Co L 12th Inf N.Y. City | | | 1917 | | L | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Sgt | in action. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted Corp 10/26/17; Sgt 1/17/18; Sgt 3/1/18. Served overseas from 5/9 - 9/29/18. R.O. 89-1-23-18. Red. fr Sgt to Corp Feb 6/18 per R.O. 141 sd. (per Feb 28/18 roll) On furl. from Jan 20/18 to Jan 29-18 incl A.R. 106. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 11/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence 69 W. 106th St. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. Margaret Sinclair, 214 W. 140th St. N.Y. City; relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | |

Singer, Arthur L. (1,211,225)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>19⁷/₁₂</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>A</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Corp Sept 20/17; Sgt Aug 7-18.*

Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19

Wounded in action Sept 29-18 degree undetermined.

Prisoner of War: Captured Sept 29-18 - released Nov 26/18.

Cited in S.O. 86, 27th Div., 1919: - During the operations before the Hindenburg Line, east of Ronseoy, on Sept 29-1918, this soldier took command of his platoon after the senior Sergeant had been wounded.

Age *19⁷/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair *over*

born *N.Y. City*; occupation _____; residence *978 Whitlock Ave.*

N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

and with the utmost coolness and skill in leadership
succeeded in putting out of action several enemy
machine gun positions and advancing his command
toward its objective his exhibition of bravery and
initiative proved an inspiration to his command.

| <p><i>Lincoln, Philip L</i> <i>4170613</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>29</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>7th Regt.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>11</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Disced</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Cor.</i> | <i>on 16th</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Inducted as inducted man Dec. 24/18.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;</p> <p>born <i>Nov. 11, 1895</i> in <i>W. Va.</i> occupation _____; residence <i>Rt 2 E 87 St.</i></p> <p><i>Myself</i> _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;</p> <p>_____; relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | |

Linsabangh, George D *2391472*

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>D</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>To 1st N. H. Inf. S.O. 9, Hq. 27 Div Jan 9/18</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>To 205 Co. 103 Co. MfB.</i> |
| <i>H. discharge</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>To accept. Comm.</i> |

REMARKS:

Lied at home 8/24-8/25/17 LD.
Det. 1st. July 13/17; Corp. Oct. 12/17; Det. Jan. 10/18; Corp. Jan. 16/18.
Transferred from 205 Co. 103 Co. MfB. To discharge.
As would have been as an officer.

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Jan 16/17*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Lipp, Christian F (2,398,747)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 18 ⁷ / ₁₂ | 11 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | 7 |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan | 1918 | Corp | to Motor Mech Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. ^{1/28/18.} S.O. 28. |
| Trans | 21 | March | 1918 | Corp | to Co. "M", 30 Inf. |
| Hon Disch | 22 | July | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pot 1 cl Dec 11-17; Pot March 1-18; Pot 1 cl June 16/18; Corps Aug 2/18.
 Arrived overseas for April 2/18 to Apr 2/19
 Wounded slightly in action about Oct 13/18
 (Also borne Christian John)

Age 18 ⁷/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born N.Y. City _____; occupation _____; residence 395 Henry St.
 N.Y. City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sisson, Frederick G. (1,209,720)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 15 | Oct | 1915 | <i>Albany, N.Y. Co. B. 10th Regt.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>1st Class</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Hqs. 1st Flying Cadets' Hospital, 1st. Minn. to Aviation Sec. Sig Corps, Princeton, N.J. So 57 Hq. Camp Wad. S.C. Feb. 26/18.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>to O.D. Eber's Field, Ark.</i> |
| <i>Hon. Dischd.</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

No. Since Overseas

Age *21* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Albany, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sisson, William 2398850

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|--|------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 7 | May | 1917 | <i>Binghamton</i> <i>27th Hq. Co. 11th Inf.</i> | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Hq</i> | <i>109</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>to motor mech Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt 1st</i> | <i>28th Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18</i> |
| <i>Discharged</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to 2nd Co. 12th Regt. Requisition & Claims</i> <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

Pvt 1st. May 18. Left July 18.
Served overseas fully 15/18 to discharge.

Age *19* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Binghamton NY*; occupation _____; residence _____
 " _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Sittel, August (1, 211, 221)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|---|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 22 | 22 | June | 1916 | at New York, N. Y. Transfr Co. "H," 12th | | | 1917 | | H | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Part 1 of June 22/16: Corp Aug 11/17*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
~~*Wounded severely in action Sept 29/18*~~
" Slightly " " Sept. 30/18

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *N. Y. City*; occupation _____; residence *580-10 Ave.*
N. Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Meats, Archie J (90,080)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | July | 1916 | Ny Co | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 10 | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt | Co E Plt. to 69th Ny Inf Co 2 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Newton, Walter J. 1.258.067

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | July | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pat</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | | | | <i>107</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | <i>Im</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 29 | Jan | 1918 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>to m. m. Regt, Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28. Hq. C. W. 1/28/18</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 10 | March | 1918 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>to Co. A 103 Engrs.</i> |
| <i>H. dischd.</i> | 17 | Sept. | 1918 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>on D.C.D. Rptd. No op. disabled.</i> |

REMARKS:

Plt. cl. June 26/18.
Served overseas from May 18/18 to Nov. 22/18.
Severely wounded in action, July 14/18.

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Coast Guard; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Skinner, James P. 2398851

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | April | 1917 | Midway, Ill. Inf. Co. 1st Regt. | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | I | 107 Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan'y | 1918 | Pvt | 13 Co. 4. AS. |
| Disch'd | 15 | July | 1919 | 1st Class | to M. M. Regt. Co. Hancock, Ga. S.O.S. Hq. C.W. 1/28/18. on demobilization |

REMARKS: Sk in B. H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan'y 5 to 12/18 L.D.

Disch'd May 15/19.

Served overseas July 15/18 to June 26/19.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____ occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;"> Stimmer, Walter White (1,210,709) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 34 | 1 | June | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt E | 7 | Inf. |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | E | 107 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corps | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pot 1 Oct 30/18; Corps Feb 18/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded slightly in action Aug 18/18 - Wounded in action Sep 29/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Also wounded degree undetermined Oct 3/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (also borne Walter White) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 34 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born St Michaels, Md; occupation _____; residence N.Y. City | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Skopac, Edward H. (1,211,592)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>21 ³/₁₂</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Flushing, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "I", 10 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>I</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl June 28/18; Corp Dec 15/18.*
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 9-19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 28/18

Age *21 ³/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Long Island City, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *247 Harris Ave.*
L.I. City, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Blackford, Clarence Arthur (1, 212, 485)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 23 | July | 1917 | | Birmingham | | | 1917 | Pvt | 7th | 104th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 22 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on deactivation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Chr. Mch 5/18. Pvt. May 1/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch 9/19.*

Age *19 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Schenectady, NY*; occupation _____; residence _____
Birmingham; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Slater, Alfred

(1, 211, 165)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Newburgh N.Y. Co. E. 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Co. E. | G | 107 Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 24 | May | 1918 | Co. E. | 1st Co. 87.1 Pm. Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age $21\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Slater, Edmund P. (1,209,808)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>22⁶/₁₂</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | <i>107</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl July 9-18; Corp Dec 3/18.*
Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6/19
Wounded slightly in action Aug 21-18

(Also borne Edmund Peter)

Age *22⁶/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| Slater, George J. (1,213,650) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 | 24 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 2 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 104 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl Nov. 12/18 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mch 9-19. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 12/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Slater, William H. (1,211,171) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 20 | 8 | May | | 1917 | Cato Kill, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | G. 2nd | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Transf. Co. E. 10 Inf. N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept. | 1918 | Pvt. | in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Mt. Kammul; Hindenburg Line; Verdun; Bellefleur. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Camp, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Martha Slater, 37 Lucas Road, Kingston, N.Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | | |

Plattery, John L 1221230

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | June | 1916 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>10</i> | <i>PL</i> | <i>7</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Philadelphia</i> | 1 | Oct. | | | | <i>102</i> |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 6 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>1st class</i> | <i>Co. B 102 MP</i> <i>10 (27 Co. M.P.C.)</i> |

REMARKS:

Age *25* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *July* _____; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Linkard, Clifford M. (1,210,821)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>22 ³/₁₂</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Assigned</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>109</i> |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>in demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *apt'd Pvt 1st Nov. 22/17; Corp Feby 26/19.*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19
Wounded severely in action about 15/18

Age *22 ³/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *15 Linden Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

See record

Hoane, Charles Byron ^{2483.622} (453,381)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 27 | Apr | 1917 | | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | Port A | Regt |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 1st Lt |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 10 | Jan | 1918 | Port | To 1st N. H. Inf. S.O. 9 Reg. 27 Div. Jan 9-18 |
| Trans | 14 | Feb | 1918 | Port | To Ad Sch of Mil. Aeronautics Princeton |
| Trans | 30 | April | 1918 | Pt. Lt. | To Ad Sch. Field. Bellville, Ill. A. I. |
| H. Disch. | 20 | July | 1918 | Pt. Lt. | To accept. comm. |

REMARKS:

Port. Lt. July 14/17; Port. Oct. 20/17; Port. Lt. Mch. 2/18.

Age 22 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born N. Y. N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Port Washington

N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Aloma, Grant M. (1,209,858)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|---|------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 26 | June | 1916 | Camp Madisonville, Mo. 1st Co. 108 Inf. | | | 1917 | Camp 3 | 108 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | | | 1917 | Camp 3 | 1st Co. 108 Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *26* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Deloit, Miss*; occupation _____; residence _____
Utica, Ky.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Smades, Charles L. *6398855*

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|----------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>6</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Watertown Wt.</i> <i>1st Regt. Wt. Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28, Hq. C.W. 1/28/18.</i> |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Lt.</i> | <i>on demobilization.</i> |

REMARKS:

born July 1/18; Pvt. 1st May 1/18; Lt. July 1/19.
Served overseas Aug. 16/18 - July 29/19

Age *22 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wescott Canada*; occupation _____; residence _____
Watertown Wt.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Small, James F. (1, 2, 2, 23)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 7 | June | 1917 | <i>W. H. H. Co. 1st Regt.</i> | | | 1917 | | <i>Co. M</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *On furl 7 days Jan'y 28 to Feb'y 3/18 a. R. 106*

*Enl. 1st. May 18; Corp June 30/18; 1st Lt. Apr. 8/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.*

Age *24 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Perkins, W. V.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Smetzler, Earl (1,211,396) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|---|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 17 | May | 1917 | at Binghamton, N.Y. Trans. for Co. "H," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | H. | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pot | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pot, 1st Dec 3/18. (Borne Fred Smetzler on M.D. Feb 28/18) Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19 Wounded slightly in action about Oct 15/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 ⁵ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Johnsonburg, Pa; occupation _____; residence Endicott, N.Y. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Smidt, William J. (1,211,198)

| AGE, YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 24 | 25 | June | 1916 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Lgt | H | My. |
| | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 104 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 To Mch 6/19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 30/18
Cited in Spec. Order 86,27 Div 1919: - For exceptional gallantry and
determination in the leadership of his platoon during the
battle of the Hindenburg Line, east of Ronseoy, France,
Sept 29, 1918. Although suffering from a painful wound
this soldier refused to be evacuated but continued to win

Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Nyack, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 425 W-160 St.
N. Y. City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

lead his platoon against enemy machine gun nests
until put out of action by a second wound.

Awarded D. S. C. by War Dept. on April 2-1923 for act
of Sept 29-1918, near Ronssoy, France. (AG 201).

Smiley, George A. 12-16-376

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | March | 1917 | | <i>1st Co. 1st Regt.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | | <i>1st</i> | <i>2nd</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st Co. 1st Regt.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *27* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Pond, Eddy, W.*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Smith, Albert C.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|--|---------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 5 | July | 1916 | 1st Lt Co. I 47 Inf | | | 1917 | 1st Lt | C | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 31 | March | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|---------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch. | 15 | October | 1919 | Captain | Services no longer required. 10 per cent disability |

REMARKS: Promoted Captain 23 September, 1918
Overseas, 9 May 1918 To 9 September, 1918.

Born 1893
Age 19 April years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born New-York, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 189 Murray St.
Flushing, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____ ; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Smith, Alexander J. (2,391,834) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 6 | Apr | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Cl | Rt | 7th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 100 | |
| | 16 | July | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 10 | Jan | 1918 | 1st Cl | 303 M.P. Co to disch | | | | | | |
| Hon disch | 3 | Nov | 1919 | Pvt | to 1st N.H. Inf. S.G. 947 17 Dis. Jan 9-18. | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sup Sgt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Ptl 1cl July 14/17; Ptl 1cl Feb 8/18; Corp | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sgt 3/18; Sgt July 9/19; Sup Sgt Aug 28/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas for Mch 26/18 to Oct 29/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 9/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Scarborough, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence Glen Rock, N.J. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Arthur G

12-24-169

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 2 | Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt. | to Motor L & H Co. 331. |
| H. Discha. | 6 | March | 1918 | Pvt. | on L & H Co. R. 25 % disabled. |

REMARKS:

Mo. 10.2

Age $24\frac{10}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Dorchester, Mass.; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, Arthur M

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | May | 1917 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Capt</i> | <i>4th</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | <i>Resignation fr</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>5th</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | | <i>Services no longer required</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Promoted Major 19 February 1919*

Overseas 9 May 1918 To 4 March, 1919.

Engagements: Same Offensive; Ypres-Lys

Born *Nov 30, 1887*

Age *30* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

born *New York City*; occupation _____; residence *20 Cottage Ave.*

Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

; relationship _____

Smith, Burton C. (1,210,547)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | June | 1916 | Newburgh Inf. Bn. Co. E. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | Sgt. | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 17 | April | 1919 | 1st. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Furlough Feb 15-22/18 A R 106.

Sgt. June 20/18.

Deceased, overseas May 10/18 - March 26/19.

Age 39¹⁰ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

See officers ed

Smith, Charles J. 1163354

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 17 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | | | | Inf |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 2 | April | 1918 | Flying Cadet | to accept Comm. |

REMARKS: Ent 1st. Nov. 7/17; Flying Cadet Nov. 10/17.

Age 24^{1/2} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 1017 Nelson Ave.,
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, Charles F. (88,989)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 15 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | 9 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | m. g. Co. to 69th Regt N.Y. P.O. 2nd. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 9 3rd Place,
 Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Smith, Clarence H. (89,593)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 6 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt | Co. "C", to 69th Ny Inf. R.O. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Smith, Clarence L. Jr. (1,210,083)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | B | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Re-designated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 10th |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 2 | June | 1919 | 1st Lt. | Is Co. 10th Inf. |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Aptd Corp from 1st Lt 8/5/17 R.O. 73.

Ret. 1st Lt. July 1/17; Corp. Aug. 4/17; 1st Lt. Oct. 10/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age $19\frac{1}{2}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____.

| Smith, Ronald R. C. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 2 | | Nov | 1914 | My City, Ind. (resigned) | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | Co | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | July | 1917 | | | | | | | 107 |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 26 | Dec. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | on S.C.D. R. 50 of disabled | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Aptd bugler from 1st mt 7/26/17 C.O. 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Roselle, Ill.; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Edward A. (1210476)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt A | | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | Oct | | 107 | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1917 | Pvt. | With company at Camp Upton, N.Y. |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as per
May 1918

Served overseas June 10/18 - March 6/19.

On 10 days furl. fr Jan'y 5/18 to Jan'y 14/18 a R 106.

Age 29 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born _____; occupation _____; residence 1048 Grand Blvd.

married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Mary Tiernan, 173 E 165th St, Ny City; relationship Sister

Smith, Edward B. 89773

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt | 6 | 7 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Plt. | 100.10 to 69th N.Y. Inf. Co. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 24 1/2 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn;
 born May 1893; occupation clerk; residence 100.10
100.10; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
100.10; relationship 100.10

| Smith, Edward V. (1,209,721) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 9 | May | | 1917 | My City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | A | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | A | 107 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 2 | July | 1918 | 1st Lt. | 10th Reg. Co. 10th Reg. | | | | | | |
| St. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on deactivation | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Port. 1st. 5-20-17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 9/18 - March 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 217 Haulock St. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Everett A. 89760

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 69th Ny Inf. Co. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Smith, Francis T. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|--|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | | 24 | July | 1917 | 1st Co. G. 1st Reg. Inf. | | | 1917 | Priv. | G. | 1st Reg't | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | Priv. | 1st Co. G. 1st Reg. Inf. C. P. in Inf. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ⁸ / ₁₀ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Smith, Frank J. (1710478) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 20 ¹⁰ | 17 | July | | 1917 | at Hudson, N.Y. Transp. Co. "F", 10th Bf. | 7 | Dec | 1917 | Pvt | 10th Bf | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | | 1919 | Pvt. | with company at Camp Upton N.Y. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service at port May 1918. Wounded Sept 29, 1918 at the Meuse, France. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19. Pvt 1st. Feb 17-19. Wounded slightly in action about Aug 17-18. Also wounded slightly about Oct 1-18. On 8 days furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7-18 a R 106. Ret'd fr furl. Jan 7-18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Four City, Pa.; occupation _____; residence 52 Chapel St. Hudson, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian McEstreney Smith, 52 Chapel St. Hudson, N.Y. relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Frank Jr.

(1210,032)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| 23 6/12 | 3 | July | 1917 | Camp Madisonville, Mo. Trans. Co. B. 1st Inf. N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 27 |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to
Sept. 29, 1918.
Engagements, South of Verdun, France
Killed at Utica, N.Y.

Age 23 6/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Saguit, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Uriah Smith, 422 Main St. Utica, N.Y.; relationship Father

Smith, Frank W. 269183

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 21 | June | 1916 | 1st Co. 25 Engrs. | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | 1st | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Feb. | 1918 | Pvt. | 1st Co. 25 Engrs. 94th Co. 2d Div. 10. 24/18 |
| Trans. | 12 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | to Discharge Center of Div 119 |
| H. Dischd. | 30 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1st. Nov. 1/17; Pvt. Jan. 19/18.
 Promoted to sergeant Feb. 1918 to Apr. 27/19.

Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, George A.

(1210249)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 ⁸ / ₁₂ | 10 | July | 1917 | New York, N.Y. | | | 1917 | | 6 | 107 |
| | | | | Transf. Co. C. 12. Inf. N.Y. N.Y. | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | 7 | Inf. |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

DATE OF APPEARING.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promoted, Corp. Apr. 22, 1918; Pvt. June 9, 1918; Pvt 1st cl June 13, 1918.
Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918.
Engagements: Dichebuck opposite Mt. Kimmel.
Hindenburg.

Age 19⁸/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 522-8th Ave.
New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
William Mason, 211 East 96th St. New York, N.Y.; relationship Friend

Smith, George P. (1,212,009)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | June | 1916 | Albany 1st Inf. Co. 10th Regt. | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | 1st | L | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Prag. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: On 10 days furl since Feby 22/18 A R 106.

Prag. 9/18/18

Served overseas May 10/18 to Mar. 9/19.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Albany, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 Albany, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, George V. (1226320)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | July | 1914 | Newburgh. 1st P.C. 1st Reg. Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | 1st | 10th Reg't |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 21 | Nov. | 1917 | Pvt. | 1st Reg. Co. 1st Reg. Inf. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Salisbury, Md.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Newburgh, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, Harold A. 12/2 1922

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 16 | March | 1917 | <i>Mohawk</i> | | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>dischd.</i> | 3 | April | 1919 | <i>Cot.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS: *Cot. 1st July 18*
Served overseas from May 9/18 - Dec. 26/18.
Wounded in action Aug. 20/18. Also slightly wounded
Sept. 29/18; Also gassed slightly July 3/18.
Engagements: 1st - Upper-Lux. 2nd - W. of Scherpenberg
End date also 8-5-17. (error)

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *light brown*;
 born *Little Falls, N.Y.*; occupation *none*; residence *Fordville, N.Y.*
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 ; relationship

Smith, Harold J. (1,211,593)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| <i>19¹⁰/₁₂</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Middletown, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "I," 1st Inf</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>107 Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1st Pot</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1st Dec 5/18.*

*Served overseas fr May 9-18 to July 28/19
Wounded slightly in action about Sept 25/18*

Age *19¹⁰/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born *Scotch town, N. Y.*; occupation.....; residence *Middletown, N. Y.*
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

Smith, Harry G. (1,211,800)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 23 | April | 1917 | <i>Malone</i> <i>1st Regt. N. H. Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>2nd</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am. Citizens</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>on discharge</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919.
Awarded M.

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Sparksville, Mo.* occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, Harry Jr. 1228746

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>23</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>U.S. Army</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>Co</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Co. C 1st Regt Inf.</i> | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Sgt. July 13/17. Corp Oct. 26/17.*

Age *29* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *U.S. Army*; occupation _____; residence _____;

_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| Smith, Henry B. 1225503 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | 23 | June | 1916 | Ky. City Designated from | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st | G | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 24 | July | 1917 | Sgt. | to accept Comm. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: On D/S with Div. O.I.C. On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Marion, Mass _____; occupation _____; residence 610 W. 191 St. | | | | | | | | | | |
| My City _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Smith, Hubert M | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Mar. | 1917 | 4th Co. | 25 | July | 1917 | Private | M | 1st |
| | | | | Indisposed | 1 | Oct. | | | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Am Dischd. | | 8 | Dec. | 1917 | 1st. | on 1st Co. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Jacob (1, 212, 012)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|---|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21 ⁸ / ₁₂ | 18 | June | 1917 | at Newburgh, N. Y. Trans Co. "L", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | L | 104 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 9 | Oct | 1918 | Pvt. 1st class | Disability |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. —

Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 8/19.
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18
~~So far as records show soldier still in service~~

Age 21⁸/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born Marbletown, N. Y.; occupation.....; residence Newburgh, N. Y.
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

| Smith, James A. (1210480) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 22 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 27 | Mar | | 1917 | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Transfr Co. D, 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| NO | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Pvt. | with company at Camp Lupton, N.Y. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt. May 9/18; returned March 9-19 Wounded slightly in action Aug 15/18 Also severely wounded in action Sept 29-18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ⁹ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Ogdensburg, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Ogdensburg, N. Y. _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Emily J. Smith, 154 Lake St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|---------------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|
| Smith, James A. (none) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | 26 | June | 1916 | New York City Cr. Fr Co K, 12 Inf | 19 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | 49 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 25 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | to Co C, 107 Inf to disch | | | | | |
| Hon disch | 19 | Feby | 1918 | Pvt | on SCD 10% disabled | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Char Eye; Serv H & F; No arrol; no abs under 50 31/12 & 45/14 Sgt at enlistment Pvt Aug 1/17; Pvt 1st Sept 4/17; Pqlt Oct 1/17; Pvt Jan'y 22/18 (No overseas service) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 36 5/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Carbondale, Pa; occupation _____; residence _____ N Y City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Smith, Jeremiah J. (12,2842) (12,3842) x 011-04 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | June | 1917 | Hy City | 25 | July | 1917 | Put 6 | | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | Day. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | Mar | 1919 | 1st Lt | with Land at Camp Upton N.Y. | | | | | |
| Don. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt | on deobligation | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Appd 10 Oct 4/24/18 O #34 Hy 27 Div by Div Surgeon Camp Madaworth, Ab., Appd Dental Asst 2nd Div Surgeon to Surg 107 Inf 4/24/18; Genl Asst 4/24-4/30/18 inc. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown born [unclear] [unclear]; occupation [unclear]; residence 178 Woodworth Ave. [unclear] [unclear]; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian [unclear] [unclear]; relationship [unclear] | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Smith, Jesse E (1.210.252) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 22 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 5 | April | 1917 | Watertown, N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | C | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr. Co. C. 1. Inf. N.Y. 114 | | | | | | |
| 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 18 | Oct. | 1918 | Pvt | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Dick Bush, Mt. Kimmel. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hindenburg Line, La Salle River, E. of St. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Souplet, Canal De la Sambre, | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Williamstown; Occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dexter, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Harriet Smith, Dexter, Jefferson Co. N.Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|----------|
| <div> <div> <div>Smith, John</div> <div>1224607</div> </div> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 5 | April | 1917 | 1st Lt. Co. F 11th Regt. | | | | | 1917 | Pvt. | D | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 21 | Jan | 1918 | Pvt | to 101 Field Bakery Co. So. 20, Hq. 27 Div. 1/20/18 | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div> <div>Age 19 1/2 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown</div> <div>born 12/24/1894; occupation student; residence 101 Field Bakery Co. So. 20, Hq. 27 Div. 1/20/18</div> <div>married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian</div> <div>relationship</div> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <p><i>Smith, John B. (1,211,006)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>19³/₁₂</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Nov</i> | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Key City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>McC. Feb 1-18; Pvt Sept 1/18; Pvt 1st Sept 1-18; Corp Oct 26/18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wounded slightly in action Oct 17-18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>19³/₁₂</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Glasgow, Scotland</i> occupation _____; residence <i>West Brighton, N.Y.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Smith, John F. (1, 213, 752) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 31 | Aug | 1917 | M. Kelly Redesignated | 31 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | 6 | 1st |
| | | | | | | 1 | Oct | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 10 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt. | to Sub Co. This Regt. | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Wag. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wag. Oct. 11/17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born M. Kelly; occupation _____; residence 204 E. 76 St. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Smith, John J. (1,210,034) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 23 ⁸ / ₁₂ | 26 | June | 1917 | Camp Wadsworth S.C. | | | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 187 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr Co. "B" 1 st Inf. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 27 | Jan'y | 1919 | Pvt | | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Enlisted at Utica, N.Y. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Jan'y 5/19. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov. 13/17. apprehended at Ft Ontario, Oswego, N.Y. Dec 5/17. Arrested, found guilty of a W.O.L only; sentenced to be conf. at H.Q. for 6 mos. GCMO 21, 27 Dec 1/23/18. To be conf. at H.Q. for 14 months, and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo. for like period. GCMO 13, 27 Dec 1/18/18. In conf. at Div. Sicklade. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan'y 22/18. Age 23 ⁸ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Waterbury, Conn. occupation _____; residence _____ Home, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">Smith, John M.</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | | 8 | April | 1917 | Birmingham Army Co. 1 1st Inf. | | 2 | | 1917 | Inf. | 1st | 84 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Re- trans | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | Inf. | to Co. 1 1st Inf. | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Birmingham, Ala.; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Joseph M.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | June | 1917 | Transferred to Co. 69 Inf Co. 29 | 17 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. A | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd | 21 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | a/c Rep Det. Co. 202 Inf. E. D. 8/8/17 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Arr'd 8/19/17; Character, Excellent; Service honest and faithful.

Age 19 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, Kenneth A

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | Jan | 1916 | Ny City | 24 | July | 1917 | Pvt | | Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | Reservist | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | | July | 1917 | Pvt. | On Sep. Co. 47, 7/31/17 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Character Excellent.
Furloughed fr San. Det. 7th Regt to N. G. Res. Mar 19-17.

Age *34* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Newburgh, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *43 St. Nicholas Ave.*
Brooklyn; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Smith, Leroy (1,209,809) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 | 2 | April | 1917 | Camp Wadsworth, S.C. | | | 1917 | Pvt | A | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans fr Co. "A", 1st Reg. | 11 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Deserted | | 9 | March | 1919 | Pvt | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mch 6/19. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Aug 31/18. In conf. Prison Stockade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. serving sentence since Jan 8/18 G.C.M.O. 79 Div. Jan 3/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Utica, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 607 Cornelia St. Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith Leslie N. (91,893)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | July | 1917 | New York City | 30 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | 7 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to 60 th Reg. Inf. Co. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Absent on 8/31/17 roll.*

Age *21 7/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Washington, D.C.*, occupation _____; residence *New York City*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| Smith, Walter S. (121222) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | June | 1917 | at Mohauk, N.Y. | 11 | Oct | 1917 | Co. M | | Reg't |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Disch'd | 2 | Apr | 1917 | Sgt. | at Camp Upton, N.Y. per circ 10th Regt, 1st Div. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Charles etc. Springfield, Mass. 7-9-18. Recd. from Walter S. Smith 8-21-18. Intention to 1-30-19. Character, excellent, service, honest and principles. Det. 1st H. 3-17. Corp. 7-15-17. Det. June 9/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches; complexion Fair; eyes blue; hair brown; born at Mohauk, N.Y.; occupation Mechanic; residence 118-19th St., Mohauk, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Smith, Melvin T. (1213651) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 | 4 | July | 1916 | Hempstead, N.Y. | | | 1917 | | M 107 | G Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr. M.S. Co. 10. Inf N.Y. 11/4 | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted. Pvt. 1st. Oct. 15. 1917. Pvt. Dec 8. 1917. Bqdr. June 1. 1918. Pvt. Aug. 1. 1918. Served overseas from May 10. 1918 to death. Engagements: Dickelbush. Scheldt Canal. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Glendale, N.Y. occupation _____ residence _____ Jamaica, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Edsylv T. Smith, 421. 15th av. Astoria, N.Y. ; relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Raymond Charles (1209818)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 192 12 | 30 | March | 1917 | Camp Hudsonworth Hb Transp. Co. A. 1 Inf. U.S.A. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | A | 107 Inf. |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt. | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death
 Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.
 Engagements: Dicks Bluff, ^{mtg} Kimmel, Hindenburg
 Lineal
 Enlisted at Utica, N.Y.

Age 19 2/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Utica, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 725 Bristol St.
 Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Charles Louis Smith, 725 Bristol St., Utica, N.Y.; relationship Father

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| Smith, Richard A. (1,209,824) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | April | 1917 | Camp Madisonville, Mo. | | | 1917 | Private | A | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1917 | W. H. Smith & Co. 1001 St. Louis, Mo. | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Draws. | 27 | April | 1918 | Det. | to 1 Co. Cas Det. 27 Div | | | | | |
| Draws | 27 | June | 1918 | Det. | to M. H. Genl. Hosp. #42 | | | | | |
| H. L. Smith | 29 | July | 1919 | Det. | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| No service overseas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 ¹ / ₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Smith, Robert A. (1,210,735) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 24 | 21 | Apr | | 1914 | Ky City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corps | F | Inf. |
| 12 | | | | | Designated fr | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | F | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Died | 13 | Oct | 1918 | 1st Sgt | of wounds received in action. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. April 11, 1917: Corp. May 24, 1917: Sgt. Sept 18, 1917: Sgt. 1st. Sept. 13, 1918. Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death. Engagements: St Souplet. Killed in S.O. 86, 27 Div, 1919. For marked executive ability in reorganizing his command after his officers had been wounded on Sept 29, 1918, and for bravery in action in the vicinity of St Souplet, France, on | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair <u>over</u> ; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 225 Central Park West | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Kate M. Smith, 225 Central Park West New York, N.Y. relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | | |

Oct 12, 1918. Sergeant Smith was wounded on the later
date and died after reaching the hospital at Rouen, France.

Smith, Roger A.

(1,212,114)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 25 | 26 | June | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | A | Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated for | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | M | 187 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 16 | Aug. | 1918 | Corp | of wounds received in action |

REMARKS: Promoted. Pvt. 1 cl. May 16, 1917; Corp June 8, 1917;

Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death.

Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Wilson, U.C.; occupation _____; residence 580 St Nicholas Ave

New York, U.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

Norman P. Smith, 509 S Broadway, Tyler, Texas; relationship Brother

Smith Roland E. (1,210,761)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | May | 1917 | NY City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | F | Inf |
| | | | | Resigned | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | F | 10th |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. dischd. | 31 | Dec. | 1919 | Pvt. 1st. | m. 1610. Reptd. 40% disabled |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Apptd corp P.O. 35 from priv 8/18/17.
 Pvt. 1st. Aug. 1/17. Corp. Aug. 18/17. Pvt. July 4/18. Pvt. 1st. Aug. 18/17.
 Pvt. July 4/18. Pvt. 1st. Aug. 20/18.
 Engagements. Domestic Off. 14th Regt. Inf. Wg. Ser.
 Deployed overseas Mar. 10/18. Dec. 26/18.
 Wounded in action Aug. 16/18.

Age 21 ^{yr} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newark, N.J.; occupation _____; residence 608 Hillside Terrace
 Orange, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, Thomas B. (1,209,813)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | A | Inf |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | A | 107 Inf |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. MONTH. YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 30 June 1918 | Pvt-1st | to Hq Co 107 Inf to disch |
| Hon disch | 2 April 1919 | Pvt-1st | on demobilization |

REMARKS: AMOL. 8/13/17; Disch 8/14-8/16/17 incl.
 Pvt-1st June 29/17
 Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 9/19

Age 21 ¹⁰/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence _____
 Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Smith, Thomas D. Jr. 1210268

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | 2 | March | 1915 | <i>Sub City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>104th</i> |
| | 1 | Oct | 1917 | <i>Re-designated</i> | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |

REMARKS: *Enl. June 26/16. Corp. Sep. 4/16; Sgt. May 24/17; Sub Sgt. May 24/17. Sgt. Nov. 19/17. In action at Ypres. Wounded slightly in action Sep. 29/18. Awarded British M.M. Served overseas from May 18/18 to March 6/19.*

Age *32* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *W. Va.*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, *Mrs. T.D. Smith 140 St. W. Va.*; relationship *son*

Smith, Thomas R.H. ²¹² ^{dtcd.} *(1, 213, 665)*

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>13</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1915</i> | | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>8th</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | | | | <i>10th</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | <i>2nd</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans- ferred</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>mess Sgt</i> | <i>to Sub Co. 1st Regt on deactivation</i> |

REMARKS: *Apptd Sup Sgt from Sgt O. 2, Co. F, 5/17/17*
On 30 day furlough since Feb 3/18 A.R. 106 (Feb 28/18 rol)
Missed pay Feb. 1918
Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919.

Age *28* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *July 1889*; occupation _____; residence *152-W 80 St.*
 " " _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Smith, Truman R.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|--------------------------------|------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------|------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>28</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Trans. Co. G. 1st Regt.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>1st Regt.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Dischd.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>on A.C.D. R. 10 % disabled</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *21 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Robertson, Iowa*; occupation.....; residence.....
St. Louis, Missouri; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship.....

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Smith, Vaughn E. (1,212,014) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 24 ³ / ₁₂ | 23 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 8 | 7th |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated for | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Lt | in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st. May 13, 1918. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On furl. from Jan 9 to 15-1918 incl A.R. 106. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 ³ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Norfolk, Va. _____; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert E. Smith 318 South Third St Wilmington, N.C.; relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, Millett A. See 17 page card

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 19 | May | 1916 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | 19 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd | 24 | Nov. | 1917 | Corp | to accept comm. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: O/S 8/24/17 at O.R.C., Pottsburgh, Ky. Ro. 376
8/24/17.

Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born _____; occupation _____; residence 336 _____
_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Smith, William H. (1,210,036)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | |
| | 31 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | B | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | B | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 30 | June | 1919 | Capt. | on I.C.D. Sept. 30 op. disabled |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Wounded in action Sept. 30/18.
 Arrived overseas May 9/18 to June 21/19

Age 23¹/₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 119 Lincoln St.
 Jersey City, N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Smith, William A. (1,210,755) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | N.Y. City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | F | 2nd |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | F | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Disch'd | 8 | Sept | 1919 | Sgt. | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Red Corp from 1st pr W 35, 8/18/17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sent overseas May 1918 - Mar 1919. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 37 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Smith, William J 1224205

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | Oct. | 1917 | | Newburgh. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1st Lt. Co. B 1st Regt. | | | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 1 | Dec. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 1st Lt. U.S. Army. Dep. 307. |
| Trans. | 9 | Dec. | 1918 | 1st Lt. | 1st Lt. Co. D. 62 1st Regt. |
| H. Dischd. | 29 | Dec. | 1918 | 1st Lt. | on discharge obligation |

REMARKS: Corp. Feb. 14/17; 1st Lt. June 13/17; 1st Lt. Nov. 18/17; Capt. Feb. 1/18.
 1st Lt. March 9/18; 1st Lt. June 4/18; Capt. Sep. 7/18.
 1st Lt. Sep. 13/18; 1st Lt. Oct. 1/18.

No Service over 5 years

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Newburgh, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 relationship _____

Samuel Edgely A. 4089652

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | DAY. |
| | <i>23</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Mobile</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Regt. B</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| <i>disch.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Regt.</i> | <i>to enlist in Div. Dec. E.P.B.</i> | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Sub. Ser. E.P.B. # 1-0 89652.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>July 24/94</i> Age <i>24</i> years; height <i>5</i> feet <i>10</i> inches; complexion <i>fair</i> ; eyes <i>blue</i> ; hair <i>black</i> ; born <i>Jan. 1870</i> ; occupation <i>carpenter</i> ; residence <i>Mobile, Ala.</i> ; <i>Mar. 6/17</i> <i>Wm. B. Edgely</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ; relationship | | | | | | | | | |

Smithers, Ernest E. (1210477)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 3 | July | 1917 | <i>Adamsburg 1st Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 7 | Apr. | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | <i>to Sup. Co. this Regt.</i> |
| <i>Disch.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>"</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |

REMARKS:

*Embarked for overseas service as port
May 1918
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 9/19*

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Adamsburg, W. Va.*; occupation _____; residence _____

Single; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Jennie M. Bowes, 223 W. Washington St.,; relationship *Mother,*
Adamsburg, W. Va.

| Inouffer, Clair E. 1212843 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|---|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| | 14 | July | | 1917 | Camp Hudson 267 27. 1st. Co. 1st. Inf. | | 2. | | 1917 | 2nd Lt | B Co | 127 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 9 | Feb | 1918 | Pvt | to med Dept + assg'd to San Det. 107 Inf. S.O. Hq. C.W. 1/31/18 | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 19 | April | 1918 | " | to Hq. 1st Hosp. Dec. 10. 21 1st Inf. | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: 1st. 2/15 to 2/28/18. inst. at Rifle Range Glass Rock Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Snyder, Arthur J. (1,210,822)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ⁹ / ₁₂ | 24 | June | 1916 | at Walton, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "F", 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | F | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| by m. dis. chd. | 15 | Oct | 1920 191 | 2nd class | for disability |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Aptd Pvt 1st July 22/17.
 Served overseas from May 10/18 to Jan'y 21/19
 Wounded severely in action Aug 15/18
 Also wounded severely in action Sept 29-18.
 So far as records show soldier still in action

Age 20 ⁹/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born Walton, N. Y.; occupation.....; residence R. F. D. #1, Delhi, N. Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
; relationship.....

Snyder, Claude J. (1, 2, 3, 673)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | July | 1917 | Birmingham 1st Inf. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 16 | Apr. | 1917 | 1st | 1st Inf. Co. 1st Regt. |
| H. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *g.w.e. fr Jan'y 11-18 to Jan'y 20/18 incl. a. R. 106*
Apr. 20/17.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar 9/19.

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Mar 2, 1897*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Snyder, Earles E. 2398852

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 5 | April | 1917 | <i>Mechanics Co. 1st Regt. M. & H. Coy.</i> | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 29 | Jan'y | 1918 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>to M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S. O. 28. Hq. C. W. 1/28/18.</i> |
| <i>Trans</i> | 17 | April | 1918 | <i>"</i> | <i>to 17th Regt. Sig. Co.</i> |
| <i>Private</i> | 28 | July | 1919 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

*Enl. 1st May 1918, Corp Jan'y 1919.
Served overseas July 15/18 - July 20/19.*

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Milliston W. Va.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Mechanics Co. W. Va.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Snyder, Frederick

See 10 days report

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|-------|----|--------|-------------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 10 | May | 1917 | Assigned per PO 106 4/3/18 Div 11/17/18 Div 22 | Nov | 1917 | Lt | 6 | 107 Inf. | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | June | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 31 | March | 1919 | Captain | Services no longer required. |

REMARKS: *Lieut in B. Hosp. Camp Madenworth, D.C. 1/2/18 - 1/6/18.
Lieut in B. Hosp. C. Madenworth, D.C. 1/27/18 - 1/31/18 incl.
On D.O. 2/15 - 2/15/18 incl. at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock,
D.C. Duty as Asst. Surg and granted leave from 4/20 -
4/24/18 D.O. 104 Reg 27 Div 4/19/18. Does not appear on
Final Muster roll.*

Promoted Captain 28 September 1918. Overseas 9 May 1918 To 11 March 1919.

*Born 1581
Age 7 March years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;*

born Kingston, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 44 Clinton, Kingston N.Y.

*_____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
_____; relationship _____*

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Tryder Warren J.</i> (1,211,801) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 25 | 23 | April | 1917 | Malone, N. Y. | | | 1917 | | A | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr. Co. K. 1 Inf N. Y. Ill. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1917 | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Port | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Dichebush. Leave off. at Verdun | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Moir, N. Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Malone, N. Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mrs Elsie Roberts, Moira, N. Y.</i> ; relationship <i>Sister</i> | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Snyder, William C. (1,210,828) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 29 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | F | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | F | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 7 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | |
| REMARKS: aptd Pvt 1 cl Sept 18/17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded severely in action Oct 18/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 ¹¹ / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born N. Y. City.....; occupation.....; residence.....N. Y. City..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

Sollitt, Fred

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | Aug | 1917 | Camp Madsenworth I.B. Trans. Co. 1st Regt. Inf. | | 3. | 1917 | | Inf | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 11 | Nov | 1917 | 1st Lt. | on I.B.D. R. 30% disabled |

REMARKS: *Fred G. on Off. Cd.*

Service Period: May 17 to July 25/17. 1st Co. 1st Regt. Inf.

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Dean Pa.*; occupation _____; residence *106 Years St.*
Utica, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Dommer, Aubrey G. (1,210,108)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 19 | 20 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Sgt | C | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | 10 ¹ / ₁ |
| | 16 | | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corps | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Date of enl. on official card April 20/17. Corps Oct 6/18; Sgt Nov. 29-18; Pvt Dec 15/18; Corps Dec 15/18. Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19. Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-18. Also wounded slightly about Oct 6/18. On furl. fr Feby 13/18 to Feby 22/18 a R 106. Forfeit one days pay S.C. Jan 29/18.

Age 20⁵/₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born Auburn, N.Y.; occupation.....; residence 182 + St Nicholas Ave. New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

| Dommerville, Alexander J. (1,209,810) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 18 | 14 | April | 1917 | Camp Hudsonworth H. Trans. Co. "H," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt A | | 1st Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded slightly in action July 19-18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Also wounded severely in action Oct 13/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlisted at Utica, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 1106 Blandin St. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utica, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Dorensen, Arthur G (1,211,922) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 25 | Apr | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Capt | L | 7th |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | | 1917 | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Don | | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on designation R. 10 o/p disability | | | | | |
| Dischd: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Apt'd Post 1 st cl from Post Jan 1-18 per O #1 sd | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Post. Sept 27/17; Capt. 1st. Jan 1/18; Corp. March 1/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 36 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born White Plains N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Doule John Jr (1,212,119)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | Feb | 1916 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated from</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | <i>107</i> |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Don. Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

On 6 days furlough Feb 23/18 to Feb 28/18 A. R. 106.
Leave of absence May 10/18 - Mar. 19/19

Age *33*⁸ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Wm. Bailey*.....; occupation.....; residence.....
Harrison St......; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|---------|
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 2 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | K | Inf. |
| | | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | K | 10 Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Don. aschd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Sk in Camp Hosp. C. W. S. C. on V. O. Surgeon 1/24/18. Ind fr
sick in Camp Hosp. July 2/18.
Ft. Mc. H. Co. 347; Corp. Nov. 1918.
Served overseas May 1918 to Feb. 9/19.

Age 24 1/2 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown
 born Scotland, Apr. 1872; occupation laborer; residence 118 South Irving St.
 Ridgewood, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

| Spalding Henry G. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 11 | May | | 1917 | My City | | | 1917 | Cor. | A. | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 24 | July | 1917 | Cor. | on R.C.D. (Old fracture, radius & ulna marked joining toward flexor side. Underweight) | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Char. excellent. Ser. H + 1. no amt. of record. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Spalding Melvin P

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|--|---------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 11 | Nov | 1915 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp | I | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Provisionally | 1 | Oct | | | | 107 |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 9 | Oct. | 1917 | Corp | to Co. 3. 24 Engrs. |
| Dischd. | 12 | Nov. | 1917 | Corp. | to accept Comm. |

REMARKS: A.W.L. 8/3-8/4/17.
Corp. May 18/17.

Age $25\frac{10}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____.

| SPEARS, JAMES (1210479) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 20 ¹ / ₂ | 24 | June | 1916 | at Trans. fr. Co. "D," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | | 10 | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| MO | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | 1 st CO | Rt. with company at Camp Upton, N.Y. | | | | | |
| | 2 | Apr | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt. May 9/1918. Enlisted at Ogdensburg, N.Y. Rated to U.S. Mch 6/19. Wounded in action - degree undetermined - about Aug 20/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 ¹ / ₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Ogdensburg, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Ogdensburg, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Carrie Spears, Hog Factory St., Watertown, N.Y.; relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | |

Spillman, Edward

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | June | 1917 | <i>W. City Ar. Co. D. 12 Ar. Inf.</i> | 1 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt. Class</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>107 Regt.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Pro-trans.</i> | 17 | Nov. | 1917 | <i>Pvt. Class</i> | <i>to Co. D. 12 Ar. Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *31 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *W. City*; occupation _____; residence *540 Ar. Inf. St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Spreenberq, Andrew J. (1,211,166)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | WHEN. DAY. | | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| <i>18 9/12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Catskill, N. Y.</i> | <i>Trans fr Co. "E" 10 Inf.</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>mec</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pvt 1 cl. Oct 26/18; Mec Oct 27-18.*
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mech 6/19
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Oct 13/18

(also borne Spreenburg on Feby 28/18 M.R.)

Age *18 9/12* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Coxsackie, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Coxsackie*
 _____, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Speer, Nathan P. (1, 2, 3, 4)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | Mar | 1917 | Robertson Inf. Co. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | corp | 49 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 8 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | Inf. Co. 1st Regt. |
| H. Disch. | 2 | April | 1919 | 2nd Lt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: apt'd musc 2nd cl. fr musc 3rd cl. O. 25 Jan 3/18.
 Corp. Dec 5/17; Musc 3rd cl. Dec 7/17; Musc 2nd cl. Jan 3/18;
 Musc 1st cl. Dec 2/18; 2nd Lt. Dec 10/18
 Served overseas May 9/18 - Mar 9/19

Age *28 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Green, N. M.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Robertson Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Spencer, Howard M. (1, 213, 753)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | April | 1917 | Wagon Co. 1st Regt. 11th Div. | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | Wagon | Sup | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Dischd | 2 | April | 1919 | Wagon | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Wagon Co. June 15/17 - Wagon Co. 29/17.
Served overseas May 1918 - March 9/19

Age 25 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Madison Wis.; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
 _____; relationship _____

Spencer, Lawrence G.

(91,461)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 15 | July | 1917 | Priv | 4 | Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Priv | to 69th N.Y. Inf. P.O. 17. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 22 ⁹/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Hampstead, L.I. N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 205 W 118 Street
New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--|
| <p><i>Sperry, Edwin D. (1,210,157)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 18 ³ / ₁₂ | 30 | March | 1917 | Camp Madsworth H. | | | | | 1917 | Pvt | 6 | 27 | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans f. Co. "H." 1st Inf. | | | 4 | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Pvt 1 cl May 28/17; Corp June 13/18 - Enl. at Utica, N.Y.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas fr May 9-18 to March 6/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wounded slightly in action Sept 29-19</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>18³/₁₂</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Middlefield, N.Y.</i> occupation _____; residence <i>313 Eagle St.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Utica, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 28 | April | 1918 | Det. | To Hqs. Co. 107 Regt. |
| St. dischd. | 30 | Sept. | 1918 | Det. | To Accept. Comm. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Unsp. Men. 28/17. Lat. May 18/17
 Served over seas from May 10/17 to ?

Age 23 1/4 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Jersey City, N. J.; occupation _____; residence _____
Oran, N. J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Spickerman, Raymond H.

(1,213,585)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 14 | April | 1917 | Walton, N.Y. | | | 1917 | LC | 79 | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Transp. Co. F. 1. Inf. 4. N.Y. | 11 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promoted: Pvt. 1st July 22, 1917: Corp. Sept 22, 1918 On 7 days furl. from Dec 29-17 to Jan 4/18. Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death. Engagements: Dicks bush Hoape. Scheldt Canal. Awarded DSC.

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Bloomville, N.Y. occupation _____; residence Bloomville, N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Herman Spickerman Bloomville, N.Y. Person notified of death; relationship Father

Spindler, Roswell L. (1,209,811)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt. A | | Inf. |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | H | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sup. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 30 | Jan. | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on demobilization |
| Trans. | 3 | April | 1918 | 1st Lt. | to Q. M. B. |

REMARKS:

Enl. 1st July 18, Corp. Sep. 16/18; 1st Lt. Nov. 4/18.

Service overseas.

Age 24 1/2 years; height 5' 10" feet 0 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brn; born July 17, 1893; occupation none; residence N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian none; relationship none.

Spinner, Adore (1,211,802)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>22 ⁸/₁₂</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Malone, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "K", 1 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization 25% disabled on date of discharge.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Dec 31/18*
Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18.

Age *22 ⁸/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Malone, N. Y.* occupation _____; residence *Malone, N. Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Spire James

(1210250)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 19 7/12 | 11 | Aug | 1917 | Camp 264 Syracuse N.Y. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | C | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | Transf. Co. C. 1 Inf N.Y. 264 | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 9, 1918, to death.
 Engagements Dicke Bush Mt. Rummel.
 Hiddenburg, Tenn. Son of Vend Rummel.

Age 19-7/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born Kirkville, Mo. occupation _____; residence _____.

Brewerton, Mo. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 Mrs. Lucy C. Spire, Brewerton, Mo. Person notified of death.
 relationship Mother.

Spiro George E.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>App E</i> | | <i>AN</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st.</i> | <i>on SED.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Red to post at own request 8/15/17. R. 21.*

Age *20* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence *10 R. 121 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| Spitz, Melvin J (91.148) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 21 | May | 1917 | New York | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | 3 | NY. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to Co "D" 1st Sq Th. Reg. Inf. 27, 7th Co. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>19 ²/₁₂</u> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born _____; occupation _____; residence <u>92 Broad St.</u> <u>Newark, N.J.</u> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Sprague, Gwynn H. (1,210,927)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | April | 1917 | | <i>Walling Infantry 1st Regt.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>2d</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Walling Infantry</i> | 22 | April | 1917 | <i>2d</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Ret. 1st. Dec. 10/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 1919.*

Age *23 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Cooks Falls Wis.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Marion Wis.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Springstead, Harry J. (91,769)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 8 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 2 | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to 69th Ny Inf. Co. 27 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence 223 113th St.,
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| Springsteen, Howard D. (1,210,530) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 24 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 4 | June | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Lat 8 | 8 | Inf |
| | | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 109 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | July |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 25 | Jan | 1919 | Sgt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Aptd 1 ce priv from priv 9/7/17 Co. 3, 1917. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corp Nov. 26/17; Sgt April 22/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 26/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded severely in action July 14/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Also borne Howard Duryea) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 ⁵ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Elmhurst, N.Y., occupation _____; residence Queens Blvd, Forest Hills, S. I. N. York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Spring, Hiram D. (1,212,071)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | M | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Discharged from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Sup. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 18 | April | 1918 | Pvt. | to Q.M.C. |
| Dischd. | 28 | April | 1919 | Sgt. | on declassification |

REMARKS: *Pvt. 1st July 18; Sgt. Aug. 29/18*

No. Service overseas

Age *25 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence *609 St. 115 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Stack, Edward J (1211595) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| 20 | 28 | May | | 1917 | Transferred to Co I 10 Inf Inf Arty | | | | 1917 | Pvt | I | 107 Int. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | Flushing, N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Corp | to Co I this regt. to death. in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt May 28/17; Pvt 1st June 28/18; Corp Sept 14/18. Edward, overseas from May 9-18 to death. Engagements: Dickelbusch; Ronssay. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born College Point, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 210 Eleventh St. College Point, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian James B. Stack 210-11th St. College Point, N.Y.; relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Kalford, Frank 1226392

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 23 | May | 1917 | <i>Midleton Inf. Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Nov.</i> | 1917 | <i>Ret.</i> | <i>to Co. K. 1st Regt. Inf. (1st Arm. Regt.)</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Florida, U.S.*; occupation _____; residence _____; *Worship.* _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____

Stair, Robert (1, 212, 486)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>21 ¹⁰/₁₂</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at New York City Trans. Co. "K", 12 Inf.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>Hq</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Cook</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Date of enl. on official card April 5-17.*
Served overseas from May 9-18 to March 9-19.
Wounded severely in action about Oct 16/18

Age *21 ¹⁰/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *N. Y. City*; occupation _____; residence *N. Y. City*;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Stalter, William (1,211,594)

| AGE, YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>19¹⁰/₁₂</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at New Paltz, N.Y. Transfr Co. 2, 10 Inf.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19.*
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18. Pvt 1 cl Dec 18/18.

Age *19¹⁰/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation.....; residence *Rockville Center*
N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
 ; relationship.....

Standish George W.

(1211397)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 21 1/2 | 19 | July | 1917 | Mt. Vernon, N.Y. | | | 1917 | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | Co. H. 10 Inf. N.Y. Sts. | 7 | Dec | 1917 | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 24 | Sept | 1918 | Priv. | in action |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.

Age 21-6/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Danbury, Conn. occupation _____; residence 55 S. Third Ave. Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs. Helen Hopper 212 Main St. Springville, N.Y.; relationship Sister

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Standing, Edwin (1210251) </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| 21 1/2 | | Aug | | 1917 | Newburgh, N.Y. | | Aug | | 1917 | Pvt | C | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated for | | Oct | | 1917 | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | | 29 | Sept | 1918 | | Corp in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted, Pvt. 1st April 1, 1918. Corp. June 4, 1918. Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. Engagements. No Trenches at Dick Bush opposite Mt Kemmel; Huidenberg laire South of Verdunville, France. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21- 7/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Newburgh N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 257 _____ Newburgh N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Anna Standing, 89 Carpenter Ave Newburgh relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stanfield, William C. (1, 211, 496)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | April | 1917 | <i>Middlestown Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 8 | June | 1918 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>to Regt Det 27 Div.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Priv. 1st. : Priv. Apr. 22/18.*

Age *19 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Wagon, W. Va.*; occupation _____; residence _____
W. Va.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Stankovitch, Tony

(1,211,167)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | June | 1917 | Catskill Co. E 10 NY Inf. | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | Pvt. | G | 187 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 20 | April | 1918 | Pvt. 1st class | on deactivation |

REMARKS:

Ret. 1st. Oct. 27/18.

Served overseas May 10/18 to March 16/19.

Age 27^{1/4} years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Russia; occupation _____; residence _____
 Benjamin M. M.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| Stanley, Charles J. (1910288) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 12 | Sept | 1914 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Corp D | 107 | Inf |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Re-designated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Mo | 2 | Apr | 1917 | Lgt. | 10th company at Camp Upton, Ny | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Corp May 19/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ent. 1st. Mar 6/19. Cmp. July 14/19. Lgt. Sept. 15/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas. June 2/18 - March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs Catherine Stanley, 1816 11th St, Ny City; relationship Mother. | | | | | | | | | | |

Stanley, John B.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------|------------|--|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>22</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | | | | <i>1st</i> |
| | | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | <i>1st</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>for dependency</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Aug 22*; occupation _____; residence *216 E. 15th St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| Hanton, Gerald # (1,211,417) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 26 | Apr | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 2nd Lt | 5 | 7th |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| How Dischd. | 26 | April | 1919 | mess Sgt. | on deactivation | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: AWL 8/11 - 8/21/17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On 7 days furl fr Jan 14 to 20/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas Aug 10/18 - Mar 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 39 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Ill City _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____ relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Stanton, Raymond A. 2482357 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|------------|-------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 17 | Apr | 1917 | Key City Redesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Pvt | F | 27 Inf |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | F | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans | 28 | Jan | 1918 | Pvt | to Sch of M.A. Princeton, N.J. C.W. 1/26/18 | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 16 | April | 1918 | Pvt | to Ari. Sec. Sig Corps, 6th Ind W.D. & G.O. 1/16/18. So. 26th | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 9 | July | 1918 | Pvt | to 628 Aero Sq. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 16 | Dec | 1918 | Pvt | to 315 Aero Sq. | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 16 | Dec | 1918 | Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Atd Coast from 1st Pnt O. 2 7/2/17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pvt. 1st June 18/17; Capt. July 2/17; Pri. Sep 20/17; Pri. 1st Jan 28/18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Det. June 9/18; Det. 1st Oct. 16/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Award overseas July 15/18 - Dec 1/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 1/2 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Astoria, Ore. Aug 1897; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stanton, Virgil B. (1,210,928)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 14 | July | 1917 | <i>Prattville</i> <i>Co. 1st Regt. Inf.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon.</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>2nd</i> <i>class</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Ret. 1st. Feb. 1919
Dischd. on 1st class May 11/18 - 11th 6/19.

Age *22 1/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Mass. N. H.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Stapleton Joseph C 1711168 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|---|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 16 1/2 | 74 | June | | 1916 | Trans from Co. G. 1st Inf. Aneonta N.Y. | | | | 1917 | Pvt | G 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded | 7 | April | 1919 | Pvt 1st Cl | On demobilization No percent disabled. | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt 1st Cl. Dec 1918 Served overseas May 10/18 to March 6/19 Wounded in action severely about Oct 20/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Sidney N.Y.; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aneonta N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stark, George David (1,209,676)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | May | 1917 | Pvt | A | 7 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | A | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1918 | Pvt | on leave obligation |

REMARKS: *Apptd Mech from Pvt O2, 8/17/17 = Pvt July 30/18.
Sick L.D. in Base Hosp. since Feby 25/18*

Detached overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *26⁷/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *May 16/17*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| Starrett, Ralph L (1, 212, 754) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 18 | July | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Plt | C | Mt. |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHEN. | | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Transfd | 1 | Aug | 1917 | Plt. | to Sup Co, this Regt R.O. 48. | | | | | | |
| Trans | 17 | April | 1918 | Wag | to Co F, 107 Inf to disch | | | | | | |
| Non Disch | 25 | Jan'y | 1919 | Plt | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Bobber Aug 7-17; wag Oct 11/17; Plt Oct 8/18. Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 26/18. Wounded in action slightly Oct 16/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 20 ⁶ / ₁₂ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair..... born Warren, Me.; occupation.....; residence 86-20 Street Flushing, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ralph L. Starrett, Co. F. For courage and skilled marksmanship in crawling forward to an advanced position and killing four of the enemy with his rifle; this in the battle of the Hindenburg line, France, Sept. 29, 1918.

Ralph L. Starrett, Co. F. For gallantry and determination in the rescue of a Corporal of another company, who lay helplessly wounded sixty yards in front of the position occupied by his company at that time. In the face of extremely heavy enemy fire at short range, Private Starrett dashed forward and succeeded in carrying the Corporal back to shelter.

Starratt, Ralph L

(1, 212, 754)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | July | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | C | Inf. |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 1 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | to Sup Co, this Regt R.O. 48. |
| Trans | 17 | April | 1918 | Wag | to Co F, 107 Inf to disch |
| Non Disch | 25 | Jan | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Cattle Aug 7-17; wag Oct 11/17; Pvt Oct 8/18.
 Served overseas from May 10/18 to Dec 26/18
 Wounded in action slightly Oct 16/18.

Age 20 ⁶/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Warren, Me.; occupation _____; residence 86-20 Street
 Flushing, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Ralph L. Starratt
 skilled
 to
 Goals from field—Maro
 (3.) Martin, D
 Dolley, (3.) Anderson, (2.)
 from foul—Cottrell, 3
 out of 7.
GREENLEAF E
 Defeats Weston,
 Pocket Bill
 Ralph Greenleaf

| Stearns, Fred LeRoy | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 22 | May | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 2nd Lt. | A | Inf. |
| | | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | A | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon | | | | 1st | | | | | | | |
| Disch | 3 | April | 1919 | Lieut | Services no longer required. | | | | | | |
| as of 102 | | Engineers | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted 1st Lieut Engineers 18 Sept. 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Overseas 17 May 1918 To 28 February 1919 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born 29 Dec. 1887 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age years; height feet inches; complexion; eyes; hair; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Norwich, Conn. Dec 29-87; occupation; residence 43 West 68 St. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stearns, Lewis F. (1,209,812)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 10 | July | 1917 | St. Louis, Mo. | 10 | Dec. | 1917 | Ext. | # | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Discharged | 2 | March | 1919 | Corp. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Corp. May 7/18
 Sent overseas May 9/18 to Mch. 6/19.
 Engagements: Off. - Rome; Upper Sup. Def. Ser. Dickelouch
 to the 1st Scherpenberg 1st Infantry

Age 25 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____ occupation _____; residence _____
 _____ married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____
 _____; relationship _____

Stellenmeyer, Amos P.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 17 | July | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt A</i> | | <i>7</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | | | | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>2nd</i> |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | 15 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on M.D. P. 50 o/o disabled.</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Sick 7/8 - 8/19/17 incl. and from 8/24 - 8/31/17 incl</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>23 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Babylon, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Babylon, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Put | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Put 1 cl. July 16/19.
Served overseas from May 9-18 to Mch 6/19.
Wounded in action - ~~degree undetermined~~ Sept 28/18
" " " Killed Sep. 28/18

Age $18\frac{10}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence 80 Walcott St.
Brooklyn, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. _____; relationship _____

Soothers camp.

Stephens, Sam A. 1725515

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | Aug | 1917 | Assigned to Co 841.7 joined Designated from | 5 | Aug | 1917 | Pat L | | 7 |
| | | | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Dischd. | 16 | July | 1918 | 1st | to accept comm. |

REMARKS: Sick at home N.Y. City, 8/18/17 - 8/22/17 incl.
L.D.On D/S at Div. O.I.S. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan'y 9/18
per W.D. Bul. (per Feb'y 28/18 roll)

Age 29¹/₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| Stem, Hilton E. (1,210,757) | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | April | 1917 | Prallin H. Co. 1st Regt. | | | 1917 | | F | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Dischd | 4 | March | 1918 | Corp | on ACD | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.2em; margin-top: 10px;"> Corp. July 25/17. R.O. # 10. Fort. 1st Regt. 26/17. Corp. Mar. 13/17. </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Prallin, Ill. ; occupation _____; residence _____ Prallin ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Stewart, Arthur J. (121212)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 29 | Jan | 19 | <i>W. H. H. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia</i> | | | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Filed</i> | 29 | Sept | 1918 | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>in action</i> |

REMARKS: *1st Lt. 5/1/18. Served overseas from 5/9-9/29/18.*

Engagements: *Hindenburg Line.*

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *Kartwood, Sully, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian *Catherine Dage, 85 Bedford Ave., New York City*; relationship *Mother*

Stetson, Carroll M.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | Dec | 1906 | Ny City | 24 | July | 1917 | Pvt | | 7th Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | Reservist | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disched | | July | 1917 | Pvt | ac Rep Rec No. 47, 7/31/17 |

REMARKS: *Character Excellent.*
Furloughed fr Co. "K", 7th Regt to N. G. Res. Oct 31/16.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Stevens, Appleton 2.391.092

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 16 | Apr | 1914 | <i>Ny Cites</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Cool</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>Regt.</i> |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>C</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 10 | Jan | 1918 | <i>Plt</i> | <i>(Co. B 1 Drum Hqs. Regt.)</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 17 | Dec | 1918 | <i>Plt.</i> | <i>to 1st N. H. Inf. S. O. 9, Jan 10/18.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 17 | July | 1919 | <i>Plt.</i> | <i>to 219 Am. P. C. Corps.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <i>on leave</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas Mar 30/18 - July 2/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>18 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>St. Louis</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>1120 Madison Ave.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stevens, Charles S. (1,210,929)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | at Walton, N. Y. 2nd Co "F", 1st Inf | | | 1917 | Pvt | F | 107 Regt |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon disch | 7 | April | 1919 | Pvt 1st | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Ptd 1st May 29/18
 Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19.
 Engagements: Flanders; 4 years - Lys; Somme. Offense
 Wounded in action degree undetermined, Oct 17/18
 Served Cheveron of Advance May 23/18 to Nov 23/18

Age 24 $\frac{9}{12}$ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Hamden, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 Hamden, N. Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Stevens, George H. (1,210,926)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|----------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 28 | July | 1917 | <i>Waller.</i> <i>1st Lt. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.</i> | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am</i> <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Dischd overseas May 10/18 - Mch 6/19.

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Waller, Ill.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Stevens, James B.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | Nov | 1915 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Capt 4 | | Reg't |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| For. Disch'd | | Aug | 1917 | Capt | a/c Rep Rel. D.C. 510. H.E.D. 8/17/17 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Absent sick, Monmouth Beach, N.J. 7/19 - 7/22/17 incl. LK.
Character, Excellent; Service, honest and faithful.
Re-enl. not recommended a/c Rep Rel.

Age 28 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born _____; occupation _____; residence 724 N. Michigan Ave
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____

Stevens, William J. (1,211,803)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 22 | June | 1917 | | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | | Pvt | K | 107 |
| | | | | | Re-designated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Disch'd | 8 | Sept. | 1919 | Pvt. Class | on S.D. Rtd 60 d/o disabled |

REMARKS:

*Enl. 6-22-17. Ptd. June 9/18.
Wounded in action Saverly June 9/18.
Served overseas May 9/18 to Dec. 9/18.*

Age *21* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Stevens, W.J.*; occupation.....; residence.....
Calisades Park, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> Stevenson, Edward J. 975 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|---|------|-----------|--------|---------|-------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 14 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 6 | 7th Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Transf'd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt. | <i>Saw Det.</i> <i>to 69th N.Y. Inf. R.D. 27 ad.</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>20 4/12</u> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born <u>Viroqua, Wis.</u> ; occupation _____; residence <u>11 West 59th St.</u> <u>N. Y. City</u> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stewart, Earl J. (1,211,169)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|-----------|------|-------------|--------|----------|--------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>20²/₁₂</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Catskill, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "E", 10 Aug.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | | <i>E</i> | <i>107 Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>1 cl Pot</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1 cl Dec 19-18.*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to March 6/19.
Wounded severely in action Oct 11/18

Age *20²/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Cementon, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *West Camp, N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|
| <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">Muirak, Frank L.</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | Malden 27. 27. 60. 61 1st Regt. | | | | | 1917 | Pvt. | C | 1st Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | | 12 | Nov. | 1917 | Pvt. | | on 1st Regt. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px dashed black; height: 10px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>18 1/2</u> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <u>Carthage, Ill.</u> ; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Married</u> , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Stewart, John H. (1,211,283) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 25 ³ / ₁₂ | 29 | June | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | 4 | My |
| | | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corps | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Put 1 cl. Dec 14/17; Corps Oct 31/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch 6/19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 ³ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Stanford, Conn; occupation _____; residence White Plains Road | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tuckahoe, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|
| <h1 style="margin: 0;">Stickney, Arthur C. (1,211,804)</h1> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | 20 | June | 1916 | Malone 1st Co. 8th Inf. Div. | | | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | Capt. | K | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917. | | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | | 25 | April | 1918 | Capt. | 1st Co. 8th Inf. Div. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Capt. 1st July 1917, Capt. Oct. 20/17. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age ⁴² years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born ^{Mass.} _____; occupation _____; residence _____ ^{Malone} _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stiedwater, Trans (A) 239886

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | 3 | April | 1917 | Camp Utica Madison St Trans. Co. A. 1st Regt | | | 1917 | Pvt. A | | 1st |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan | 1918 | Pvt | to Co. 3 m m Regt A.S. |
| Trans | 9 | April | 1919 | Pvt. | to m. m. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28, Hy. C.W. 1/28/18 |
| Disch. | 6 | Aug | 1919 | Pvt. | to 462 Aer. Sq. |
| | | | | Pvt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: (Borne Stiedwater on m. R. Feb. 28/18) Correl. W. Det
 Pvt. 1st. Mar. 13/19. Pvt. Apr. 9/19. Pvt. 1st. July 4/19.
 Served overseas July 9/18 to July 29/19.

Age *19 10* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Utica, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Stiles, John W.

(1,210,971)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------|--------|--|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 22 ⁴ / ₁₂ | 8 | April | | 1917 | Cooperstown, N.Y. | 10 | Oct | | 1917 | Sgt | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Trans. fr. Co. H. 1. Inf N.Y. 204 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 18 | Aug. | 1918 | Sgt | in action |

REMARKS: Promoted: Corp. June 15, 1917; Sgt. Feb. 11, 1918, R. O. 162-1918. Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.

Age 22 ⁴/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Middlefield, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian James E. Stiles, Middlefield, N.Y. Person notified of death. ; relationship Father.

Stitt, John H.

(1, 211, 434)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | |
| 24 | 4 | Feby | | 1917 | at Middletown, N. Y. Trans & Co. "I", 1st Inf. | | | | 1917 | Pvt | I | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pot | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pot ; Corp July 3/17 ; Pot July 12/18 ; Pot 1 cl Dec 19-18
 Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19.
 Wounded slightly in action about Nov. 2/18
 Wounded degree undetermined Oct 12/18.
 (Date of enr on M. R. of Feby 28/18 as May 5-1911)
 S/D at Div Prison Camp since Jan'y 15/18.

Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New Paltz, N. Y.; occupation _____; residence Middletown, N. Y.
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

| <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;"> Stockton, William (1,213,586) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|---|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | May | 1917 | Camp Madison Hb W. J. Mills Res. 1111 1/2 Ave | | | 1917 | Pvt | 8 | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon. discharge | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt 1st class | on demerolization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pst. 1st. class 25/19 Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <u>21</u> years; height <u>5</u> feet <u>10</u> inches; complexion <u>fair</u> ; eyes <u>blue</u> ; hair <u>brn</u> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <u>William J. Mills</u> ; occupation <u>none</u> ; residence <u>W. J. Mills Res.</u> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian <u>W. J. Mills Res.</u> ; | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship <u>none</u> . | | | | | | | | | | |

Stoll, Charles J. (1,210,158)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 30 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 6 | 7th |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 6 | 10th |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp. | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

*Enl. July 11/17; Corp Oct 26/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 19.
Cited for extraordinary services in action.
Awarded French C. del. with gilt Mar. Awarded D.M.*

Age *33 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence _____;
" " _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
relationship _____.

Stone, Austin O. (1,711,805)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY. RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| <i>21 ⁸/₁₂</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Malone, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "K," 1 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 9-19*
Wounded severely in action about Sept 30/18

Age *21 ⁸/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Malone, N. Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Malone, N. Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Hone, Charles B.

(91,150)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | Aug | 1914 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | G | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transferred | 16 | Aug | 1917 | 1st Lt | to 69th N.Y. Inf. R. 27, this Regt co. Co. "I" |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born New York City; occupation _____; residence 19 W- 62 St.
 New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Hane, Francis E. (1,212,010)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | May | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Dischd. | 4 | March | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on deactivation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Pvt 1st May 13/18; Pvt Sept 18/18

Served overseas May 8/18 - Feb 19/19.

Age ³³₅ years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *W. A. Grange*; occupation.....; residence.....
My lady; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....
 ; relationship.....

Stone, Harold C. (974,302)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|----------|-------|---------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | July | 1916 | Mohawk, N. Y. 2nd Co M, 1 Inf | 11 | Oct | 1918 | Pt-1st M | | 107 Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 20 | Jan | 1918 | Pt-1st | to Sup Co. 107 Inf |
| Trans | 23 | Jan | 1918 | Pt-1st | to Hq. Ord M Sec Inst Sch Rock Isl. Ar |
| Trans | 7 | Mar | 1918 | Pt-1st | to Ord Dep. 107 Inf to disch |
| Non disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Pt-1st | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Pt-1st Aug 11/17. Char Etc. Ser H & J. no a work
On D/S at Inst Sch Rock Island Ar. Ill. 42 days commencing
Jan 24/18.

Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 9/19
Engagements: East Poperinge Line; Dickelbusch Sector;
Hindenburg Line; Le Selle River; Jonc de Mer Ridge; St
Maurice River.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches; complexion fair; eyes brown; hair brown;
born Potsdam, NY; occupation Mach Operator; residence 204 Duray Ave.
Artemus, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
; relationship

Stone, William H.

22-1

(1,211,721) = OK in M.P.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 1 | Aug | 1917 | | | 1 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | K | My. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | K | 107 |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | Sup. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd | 5 | June | 1919 | Ct class | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Port 12. Oct. 2017.

Served overseas May 10/18 - May 20/19.

Age 27⁹ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Cornwall, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____
 Cornwall, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| <p><i>Story, William J. (1,209,677)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>New York City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Plt A</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | <i>Resigned</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | <i>#</i> | <i>104</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | 1917 | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Plt.</i> | <i>on drunk driving</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dismissed on basis May 18 - March 6/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>27 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Woodside, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence <i>56 Woodland Ave.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Lt. Abram M. (121080)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 7 | July | 1915 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | A | Inf. |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | | | 191 | | |
| Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Corp. | 1st Lt. 107 Inf. on deactivation. Repld. 15 of disabled |

REMARKS:

DS at D. Rifle Range since 2/14/18. R.O. 173. Ad.

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19

Age *54* years; height *5* feet *10* inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *gray*;
 born *May 1864*; occupation *carpenter*; residence *155 W. 13 St.*
 ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian;
 ; relationship

Stout, Ellerson J. 1209 817.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City Predesignated | 25 | July | 1917 | Engl | F | 27 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 17 | April | 1918 | Capt. | Is bo. A this Regt. on S.C.D. |

REMARKS:

8 to July since 2/24/18.

Age *19 1/2* years; height *5' 8"* feet *8 1/2* inches; complexion *sw*; eyes *brn*; hair *brn*;
 born *May 25, 1898*; occupation *Student*; residence *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
Myself; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

Stout, Lauren

(1, 210, 710)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Sept | 1917 | New York City Redesignated | 6 | Sept. | 1917 | Cor. | E | 7th Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1 | Oct. | | | | 10th Inf. |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Corp. | on designation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Ret. 1st. Jan. 1/18. Corp. Nov 23/18.
 Served overseas May 10/18. Ill 6/19

Age 30 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Princeton, N.J.; occupation _____; residence 37 E. 70 St.
 N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

officer

Stout, William

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 13 | July | 1917 | | | | 1917 | | m | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | | | 191 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

See 5-2^d Pers Inf.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Stoutenburg, Clinton (1,211,170)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------|--------|--|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| 18 1/2 | 15 | April | | 1917 | Ontario N.Y. | 10 | Oct | 1917 | Inf | G | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Killed | 13 | Oct | 1918 | Pvt | in action |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.
 Engagement, Kemmerul Belgium.
 Stoutenburg Seine La Selle River.

Age 18 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Stamford, N.Y. occupation _____ residence _____
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Mrs Belle Stoutenburg, R.F.D. #2 Stamford, N.Y.; relationship Mother

Storved, William V (1210313)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | Aug | 1917 | Myrtle Redesignated | 18 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | 5 | Inf. |
| | | | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| MO | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Sup Dgt. | With company at Camp Upton, N.Y. paid on Final Statement |

REMARKS:

Embarked for overseas service as Corp
May 1918 - Adv. Dec. 22/18; Corp Apr. 22/18; Sgt. June 16/18; Sup. July 26/18
Served overseas May 1918 - March 6/19. Billed in S.O. 86, 278 in 1919.
For courageous and efficient performance of duty in all engagements
which his company participated.
On 10 days furl. fr. Feb. 8 to 17 - 1918 A.R. 106 - 5 days extension fr.
Feb. 18 to 25/18
Age 20 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
born Myrtle _____; occupation _____; residence 1195 Lexington Ave.
Robert Storved, P.O. Box 35, Flushing L.I., N.Y.; relationship Father.

| <i>Strach, Albert G. (1,210,991)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------|----------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 21 | May | 1917 | <i>My City Redesignated</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| | | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Am Dischd.</i> | | 21 | April | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Corp. Dec. 17/17. Sgt. Oct. 26/18. Served over seas March 1918 - March 1919.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>25 1/2</i> years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born <i>Paterson N.J.</i> ; occupation.....; residence..... <i>Aspiria N.J.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian..... ; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Strain, James E. (1,211,172)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Quincy I. Co. 2nd Inf.</i> | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 10 | April | 1919 | <i>Pvt. class</i> | <i>in deactivation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Ret. 1st Oct. 27/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.*

Age *21 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Massachusetts*; occupation _____; residence *Quincy, Mass.*
Quincy, Mass.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Strait, Eugene T. (1,211,596)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 22 | June | 1916 | <i>Middleton Ky.</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>4 m discharge</i> | 31 | March | 1919 | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *1 K in B N. Camp Wads worth, fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18 L.D.*

seriously wounded in action Sept 29/18.
Served overseas from May 9/18 to Jan 19/19.

Age *19* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Malamoras* *Pa.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Malamoras *Pa.*; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| <h1 style="margin: 0;">Stratton George</h1> (89,594) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 9 | July | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt B | | 4 | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt. | Co C | to 69th Ny Inf Co. 27 | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born.....; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stratton, Harry L.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 12 | July | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 5 | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| How. Disch. | 30 | March | 1919 | Major | Services no longer required. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Promotions: Captain, 21 July 1918; Major, 19 Feb., 1919.

Overseas 9 May 1918 To 6 March, 1919.

Engagements: Somme Off.; Ypres-Lys

Wounded in action 21 August 1918 at Ypres-Lys severely

Born 1879

Age 17 Feb. years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born N.Y. City Feb 17/79 occupation _____; residence Bronxville, N.Y.

; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

; relationship

Strauch, Edmund M. (1,210,035)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 19 | 5 | June | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | B | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Died | 22 | Oct | 1918 | 1 cl Pvt | of pneumonia |

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to death. Pvt 1 cl May 1/18
On 7 days furlough Jan 22-29-18 a R 106.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence 25 W 94th St.,
 N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 Herbert V. Strauch, 25-W-94th St. N.Y. City; relationship father

| <p><i>Streat, Alan V</i> (1,210,984)</p> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| AGE: | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 26 | Mar | 1917 | <i>Ny City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | | | | <i>Redesignated</i> | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Am. Dischd.</i> | 14 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Enl. 1st. May 2/17. Corp. Apr. 15/19</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Served overseas May 1918 - Dec. 6/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>20 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Ill. City</i> _____; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Street, Charles E.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>23</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Pat A</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | | | | <i>Indesignated</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | | | | <i>1st</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>Det.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Discharged</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>on D.C.D. R. 1 1/2 eye disabled</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *23* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City*; occupation _____; residence *104 St. 174 St.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Street, Harold H. *1275333*

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | <i>19</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Provisional</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | <i>Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to Capt. O. J. C. Capt. W. A. M.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to Co. G. 107 Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>AWL on pass since 5:00 PM 8/30/17.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>20</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Union, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|--|--|--|
| AGE. | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. | | | |
| 22 ⁶ / ₁₂ | 11 | June | | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt E | Inf | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 Inf. | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 18 | Feb'y | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Arrived overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 21-18. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born also as Strelitz | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 22 ⁶ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence 238 W 122 St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|---|
| <p><i>Stressel, Karl J.</i> (1, ²¹²213, 852)</p> | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | | | WHEN. | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. |
| | 6 | July | 1917 | Camp Massanutta | | | | 1917 | GRADE. <i>Pr</i> COMP'Y <i>2</i> REG'T <i>187</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | 1917 | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | | EXPLANATION. | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | |
| <i>Dismissed</i> | | 8 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | | <i>to Ord Corps.</i> | | |
| <i>Dismissed</i> | | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>"</i> | | <i>on demobilization</i> | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Returned fr D/S at Rock Island Arsenal Instruction School Jan'y 14/18.</i> <i>Port. Dec. 4/17; Port. Dec. 8/17.</i> <i>Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>23 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; Born <i>New Bedford, Mass.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | |

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Strong, Asa G (1,211,173) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 23 1/2 | 22 | June | 1916 | Ontario, N.Y. | 10 | Oct | 1917 | 1st Lt. | 4th | 107th |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | 1st Lt. | in action in Alsace, to Nora Strong (mother) dated 11/21/18. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: 1st Lt April 27, 1918. Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to Sept 29, 1918. Engagements: Mt Kemmel Belgium. Battle of Verdun. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23-4 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Milford, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence Milford, N.Y. Milford, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Nora Strong, Milford, N.Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------|
| Strong, George T. (1,211,806) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 30 | Nov. | 1911 | 1st Lt. Kelly St. Louis, Mo. | 30 | Nov. | 1917 | Capt. | K | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Disch. | | 2 | April | 1919 | Capt. class | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Part 1st Dec. 1/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 to March 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Report to US Reserve Sep. 13/16 - Called into Fed. Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
| from U.S. Res. Dec. 6/17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 29 ³ / ₄ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born _____; occupation _____; residence 717 St. Nicholas Ave. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Strong, William O. (1,210,098)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 12 | Apr | 1917 | Ny. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | C | 7 |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | C | 107 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 21 | April | 1919 | Regt. | on leave & resignation |

REMARKS:

Corp. Dec. 13/17; 1st Lt. May 18/18.
Accepted overseas May 18/18 - March 6/19.
Cited in D.O. 86 2710 1919
 For gallantry during the battle of the Hindenburg Line Sept 29-18
 in voluntarily taking rations through heavy shell fire to the
 105 Inf. whose exact location at the time was unknown.

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Orange, N.J.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Miss Kelly; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

Strayer, Earl J. 2391220

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 23 | Sept. | 1917 | 1st Lt. Co. D 23rd Inf. | 26 | Nov. | 1917 | 1st Lt. | A | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans. | 10 | Jan. | 1918 | 1st Lt. | 1st Co. D. 1 Army Hqs Regt. |
| Trans. | 18 | Dec. | 1918 | 1st Lt. | " 2nd Co. MP Corps. |
| Trans. | 4 | May | 1919 | 1st Lt. | " 2nd Co. MP Corps. |
| By Disch. | 19 | Aug. | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on RCD. R. 10 exp. dis. |

REMARKS:

*1st Lt. Dec. 18/18
Served overseas March 30/18 to July 22/19.*

Age *2 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *552 Jefferson Ave.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____;
 _____; relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|
| <p><i>Stryker Edward duB...</i> (1,211,923)</p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 29 | July | 1915 | N.Y. City Designated from | 25 | July | 1917 | Mess Sgt | L | Inf. |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd. | 27 | March | 1918 | Pvt. | on A.C.W. | | | | | |
| <p>REMARKS: (Date of enr. on Feb'y 28/18 roll July 29-1915.) Rec'd as Mess Sgt Jan'y 11/18 per O#2 sd. Red. fr Sgt to Pvt 1st cl. Feb'y 6/18 per R.O. 441 sd. Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Jan'y 17-18 to Feb'y 6/18 incl L.D. On furl. from Feb'y 4/18 to Feb'y 26-18 incl. A.R. 106. Extension 20 days per V.O.C. 9 Feb'y 24/18</p> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age <u>22</u> years; height <u>5</u> feet <u>10</u> inches; complexion <u>fair</u>; eyes <u>blue</u>; hair <u>brn</u>; born <u>N.Y. City</u>; occupation <u>clerk</u>; residence <u>436 E 17th St.</u> <u>N.Y. City</u>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ; relationship</p> | | | | | | | | | | |

Stucky, Herman D. (1, 212, 380)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | April | 1914 | Camp Mica Madisonville, Mo. Ar. for D. I. May 29/17 | 11 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt | 4 | 107 Reg |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| by Mischq. | 2 | April | 1919 | Color Det. | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: (appears Pvt, 1st cl. on Feb'y 28/18 roll)
 Pvt. 1st cl. Jan'y 1917; Pvt. Oct. 9/17; Pvt. 1st cl. Dec. 11/17. Corp. Apr. 5/18.
 Color Det. Sep. 17/18. (C.R. corrected by W. Dept.)
 Discharged overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *New York City*; occupation _____; residence _____
Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|----------------|---------|--------|-------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Stumpf, John F. (1,212,755) </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| 186 | 26 | Jan'y | 1916 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Wagoner | Sup | Inf |
| 12 | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | Designated for | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 29 | Sept | 1918 | Wag. | in action | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted: Wag. Jan. 26, 1917. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 9, 1918 to death. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engagements: Buisign. | | | | | | | | | | |
| On 3 days furlough since Feb'y 28/18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 6/12 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born New York, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. J. C. Winter, 2697 E. 19th St. Brooklyn N.Y.; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

Sturdevant, Harvey H. (1,211,239)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|---------------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>27 ¹⁰/₁₂</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>at Binghamton, N.Y. Trans fr Co. "H," 1 Inf.</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>104 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Mec Feb'y 13/18; Pvt Sept 11/18; Pvt 1 cl Dec 3/18; Corp Jan'y 5/19*
Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Mar 6/19
Wounded severely in action Sept 29-18

Age *27 ¹⁰/₁₂* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Opposition, Pa.*, occupation _____; residence *Binghamton, N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

| Sturges, Maurice (1,210,763) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| 23 3/4 | 13 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 7 | 7 | |
| 12 | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | | | | 1 | Oct | 1917 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Killed | 16 | Oct. | 1918 | Corp | in action | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Promoted, Pvt. 1st June 18, 1917. Corp. Jan. 2, 1918. P.O. #3. Rk in Hosp since Feb 3/18. Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death Engagements St. Souplet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 23 - 3/4 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born Hackensack, N.J.; occupation.....; residence..... New York, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Harold L. Sturges, 343 St. Nicholas Ave. New York, N.Y. relationship Father | | | | | | | | | | | |

Styles, Daniel C. 81156

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|-----------|--------|--------|------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | June | 1917 | <i>Kingston</i> <i>Co. B. 1st Regt. N.J. S.O. 40</i> | 8 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>107</i> <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 11 | Feb'y | 1918 | <i>1st</i> | <i>Co. B. 1st</i> |
| <i>Disch'd</i> | 5 | May | 1919 | <i>1st</i> | <i>to Engrs R. R. Regt. Camp Merritt, N.J. S.O. 40, 2/9/18.</i> <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

Demobilized overseas July 27/18 to Apr. 22/19.

Age *20 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Kingston* _____; occupation _____; residence *15 O'Reilly St.*
Kingston _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sudlow, Edgar W. (1,211,174)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 4 | Aug | 1917 | <i>New York City</i> | 7 | Dec. | 1917 | <i>1st</i> | <i>G</i> | <i>107</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Am Dischg.</i> | 20 | April | 1919 | <i>1st class</i> | <i>on des. obligation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Part. 1st. July 18/18.

Served overseas May 10/18 to March 6/19.

Age *22 1/4* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____
Edgar W. Sudlow, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Sullivan, Edmund (1210481)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 20 ¹⁰ / ₁₂ | 6 | Oct | 1913 | at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Trans fr Co. "D," 1st Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt. | 10 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Mo | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Corp | With company at Camp Lipton, N.Y. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Embarked for overseas service as Pvt May 9/1918
 Passed Oct 16, 1918. Ret'd to U. S. March 6/19
 Wounded slightly about Oct 18/18. Pvt 1st April 23/18; Pvt
 May 6/18; Pvt 1st Dec 22/18; Corp Feb'y 15/19.
 S. K. Base Hosp. Camp. Wadsworth, S. C. fr Jan'y 21/18 to Feb'y 26/18 L.D.

(Also borne Edmund J.)

Age 20 ¹⁰/₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Ogdensburg, N. Y. occupation _____; residence Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Mrs Owen Sullivan, Ogdensburg, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship Mother.

Sullivan, Edward C.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|------------|-------------|--|---------------|------------|-------------|------------------|--------|----------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | <i>Reservist</i> | | |
| | <i>10</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------|-------|--------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| | | | <i>191</i> | | <i>Serv. 1st 100th N.Y. Inf.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Dischd. from Battery G. 100th N.Y. 4/57/17.*
Amol. 8/17/17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Sullivan, Edward J. See joined

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|--------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 23 | | Dec | 1915 | <i>N.Y. City</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>4th</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Provisional</i> | 1 | Oct. | | | | <i>1st</i> |
| | 16 | | July | 1917 | | | | | | | <i>2nd</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch.</i> | 16 | July | 1918 | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>to accept comm.</i> |

REMARKS: *Ret'd by Gen'l Jan'y 4/18. Placed on D. S. Jan'y 9-18 at Div O. I. S. by auth. W. D. Bul.*

Age *32 1/2* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born *N.Y. City*.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

Sullivan, Edward William

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | June | 1916 | <i>My City. 4th St. Co. H. 69 2nd Regt</i> | | 2 | 1917 | <i>Priv</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>7</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon. Disch'd</i> | 22 | Aug | 1917 | <i>Priv.</i> | <i>per findings board app'd under par 148 1/2 A.R. app'd H.E.D. 8/15/17</i> |

REMARKS: *Does not appear on initial roll.*
*Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. app. 3-16-26 (Public Hb-
 69 Cong) in the Administration of such laws conferring rights
 privileges or benefits upon honorably Soldiers, their widows and
 dependent children the above named Soldier shall hereafter
 be held and considered to have been honorably discharged.*
Aug 22/17.

Age *30* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *My City* _____; occupation _____; residence _____
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Sullivan, James J.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|--------|-------------|---------------|------------|--------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | <i>22</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Ny City</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>7th</i> | <i>Reg't</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch'd</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>1st Lt</i> | <i>Dependent, Bu 36 E Sept R.O. 18 2d.</i> |

REMARKS: *Disch'd prior to initial muster 7/25/17.
Character, good; Service, honest and faithful; No
Amol. of record.*

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

Sullivan, John (1,209,815)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>20³/₁₇</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>at White Plains, N.Y. Trans for Co "K" 10 Inf</i> | | | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>107 Inf</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas from May 9-18 to Dec 23/18*
Wounded severely in action Aug 14/18.

Age *20³/₁₇* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Harrison, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence *Harrison, N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Sullivan, John M. 1398858

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMPY | REGT |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 18 | May | 1917 | <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Co. I</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans</i> | 29 | Jan | 1918 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>4th</i> <i>to M.M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 8, Hq. C.W. 1/28/18</i> |
| <i>H. Dischd</i> | 10 | July | 1919 | <i>2nd Lt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |

REMARKS:

Det. May 1/18.
Served overseas July 15/18 to June 29/19.

Age *31 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Buffalo, N.Y.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Corona, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | June | 1916 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt 10 | | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Designation for Go g Oct 1, 1917 | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 | Inf |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| Hon. Dischd | 2 | Apr | 1919 | Sgt | at Camp Upton, Ny per W.O. Circ. 73, 11/18/18. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 to March 6/19. Maj. Dec 12/17; Capt. Feb 20/18; Sgt. May 2/18; Co. Sgt. May 2/18; Sgt. 1st July 20/18; Pte. 1st Jan 21/19; Comp. Feb 17/19; Pte. March 27/19; for overseas service as Sgt Pte. May 1918. Apto Corp from 1 C pnt 2/15/18; Apto Sgt from corp 8/27/18 Dd 74 Hq 107 Inf. Arrived US 3/6/19 Battles etc., E. Peperinghe line Nictbusch sector, Verstaet Ridge, The Knoll Guellemont and Quennemont Farms Hinden- burg Line St Maurice River Lone de Mer Ridge Character service honest & faithful. No blood shed, Loss 31 and AW 107 Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches; complexion light; eyes gray; hair brown; born Ny City; occupation Salesman; residence 130 East 78th St. Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Maurice Sullivan, 130 E 78th St, Ny City; relationship Mother | | | | | | | | | | |

Apt'd Corp from Mech. R.O. 197 Feby 20/18 - (per Feby 28/18 roll)

Duffy, Spencer E.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 6 | Apr | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1st | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Transfd | 16 | Aug | 1917 | Pvt | to 69th Ny Inf. Co. 27. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Sick at home 8/6th & 8/9/17

Age *24 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Ny City* _____; occupation _____; residence _____;
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Supermawlt, Walter J. (1,211,807)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 19 | July | 1917 | <i>Malone Inf. Co. K. I. Inf. Div.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Cor.</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>107 Inf.</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Cor.</i> | <i>on deactivation</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Served overseas May 1918 - March 1919.

Age *19 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;

born *Malone Inf.*; occupation _____; residence _____;

_____, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;

_____, relationship _____.

| Dusse, John E. (1, 211, 284) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 23 | May | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | H | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | N | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon. | 9 | April | 1918 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Pvt. May 23/17. Pvt. Dec. 14/17; Corp. May 1/18. Pvt. Dec. 13/18; Corp. Jan 5/19. Wounded in action severely Oct. 16/18. Served overseas May 1918 to March 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 29 1/2 years; height 5 feet 11 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown. born 20 June 1888; occupation soldier; residence 327 - 5th St. Union Hill N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ; relationship | | | | | | | | | | |

Lutherland, Richard M. (1,212,050)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|----------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | Apr | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | Reg't M | 7 |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am Disch'd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt. | on demobilization |

REMARKS:

Asst'd Corp from Post 1st cl. P.O. 43, Jan'y 11/18
 Post 1st cl. 20/18
 Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 9/19.

Age 24 3/4 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born NY City.....; occupation.....; residence.....
 " ".....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

Sutliff, Geo H. (1,210,930)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--------|-------|--|-------|--------|-------|------------|--------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | | | | at Walton, N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 ² / ₁₂ | 22 | Sept | 28 | 18 | Trans fr Co. "F", 1 Inf. | 2 | | 1917 | 1st Pvt | F | 107 Inf |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|---|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon Disch | 14 | May | 1919 | Pgln | on demobilization 10% disabled on date of discharge. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Apt'd. Pvt 1st July 22/17; Pgln Oct 8/18.
 Served overseas fr May 10/18 To Feb'y 9-19
 Wounded severely in action Oct 18-18.

Age 20²/₁₂ years; height 6 feet inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair brown;
 born Readburn, N. Y.; occupation ; residence Walton, N. Y.
 101 St John St.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 ; relationship

| <p><i>Stephen, Frank D</i> (1, 212, 587)</p> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | | | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | | 1 | May | 1917 | | | 1917 | | | |
| | | | | <p>HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.</p> <p><i>Camp Madisonworth Co.</i></p> | | | | | | |
| | | | | <p>DATE OF APPEARING.</p> <p>1917</p> | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | 1 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;</p> <p>born _____; occupation _____; residence <i>1129 Albrecht St.</i></p> <p><i>Altica, Ky.</i>; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | |

Sutton, Arthur L. (1,210,037)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|---|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 25 | 8 | June | 1917 | at Kingston, N.Y. Transfr Co. "Mi. 10 Inf. | | Oct | 1917 | Pvt | 10 | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Hon. Disch. | 24 | Feb'y | 1919 | Pvt | on demobilization |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Jan'y 29-19*
Wounded severely in action Sept 30/18

Age *25* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Kingston, N.Y.* occupation _____; residence *Kingston, N.Y.*
 _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
 _____; relationship _____

Sutton, Louis H.

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEARS. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 16 | April | 1917 | | <i>Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.</i> | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | Pvt. | 1 | 1st Regt. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Trans.</i> | 23 | Nov. | 1917 | Pvt. | <i>1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

Age *18 1/2* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born *St. Louis, Mo.*; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____

Sutton, William H. (1,210,823)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------|----------|---------------------|
| | WHEN. | WHEN. | WHEN. | | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 15 | Feb'y | 1917 | <i>Station Co. 2. 1st Regt.</i> | | | 1917 | <i>Class</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>107 Regt</i> |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Disch.</i> | 2 | April | 1919 | <i>Corp</i> | <i>on declassification</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS:

*Post-1st July 22/19; Corp. March 19.
Served overseas July 8/18 - to March 6/19*

Age *31* years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born *Waco, Tex.*; occupation _____; residence _____;
Waco, Tex.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 _____; relationship _____

Swan, Allan Hay (1,210,600)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 5 | Sept | 1917 | New York City Presidential | 17 | Sept. | 1917 | Priv | E | 107 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Disch'd | 22 | Jan. | 1918 | Priv. | Class on deactivation |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: Priv 1st for Priv Co. 02 - Jan'y 10/18. Furl. Feb'y 15-27/18 AR 106.
 Sworn in under 1st in 1st Co. 30/18.
 Served overseas May 10/18 to Dec. 26/18.

Age 21 1/2 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Mahwah, N.J.; occupation _____; residence _____
 married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____;
 relationship _____

| Dwan, John S (1,211,007) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | DAY. | | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 18 ¹¹ / ₁₂ | 23 | Feb | 1917 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st | Regt | 7 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | 107 |
| | 6 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | Inf. |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | Corp | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Macc. Sept 6/17; Pot July 22/18; Pot 1st July 22/18; Corp Dec 2/18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas from May 16/18 to Mch 6/19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wounded in action - degree undetermined - Sept 29-18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 18 ¹¹ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence N.Y. City | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Swan, Joseph A. 2398859.

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
|--------------------|--|--------|-------|--|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | WHEN. DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 20 | Apr | 1917 | Key City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | D | Inf. |
| | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | D | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Trans | 29 | Jan | 1918 | Pvt | 4 th Co. 4 th M. M. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. S.O. 28, @ W. 1918 |
| Trans | 4 | June | 1918 | Corp. | 10 th 13 Co. 4 th M. Regt. A.S. |
| H. Dischd. | 6 | May | 1919 | Corp. | on demobilization |

REMARKS: Corp May 11/9
Served Overseas July 15/18 - Apr. 25/19.

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____;
 born Key City _____; occupation _____; residence 1050 Grand Concourse
 " " _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 _____; relationship _____

Swanhouse, Charles F. (1, 212, 311)

| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | |
| | 31 | Dec | 1915 | | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 8th | 7th |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Inf. |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| Am. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | 1st Lt | on demobilization |

REMARKS: *Apr 20 Dgt Bugler from 1st Co 104th, 8/22/17*
Furlough fr Jan 2 to 10-18 a. R. 106.
Det. 1st Co. June 22/17. Det. 1st Co. Aug 22/17.
Det. 1st Co. May 9/18 to Mich. 9/19.
Cited in D.O. 8627 D. 1918. For courage and devotion to duty
while distributing rations to the front lines under heavy
fire on the nights of Sept 29 & 30, 1918, during the attack on
the Hindenburg Line, near Boulogne, France.
 Age *30* years; height *5' 10"* feet; inches; complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*;
 born *Saginaw, Mich.*; occupation *none*; residence *none*;
Wm. Kelly; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
 ; relationship

| Stewart, Charles E. 1212772 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 21 | July | | 1917 | Ny City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt | 1st | Inf. |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | July | | 1917 | Bedford, Mass. | 1 | Oct. | | | | 10th |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 10 | Oct. | 1917 | Pvt. | 1st Dep Co. 107 Inf. | | | | | | |
| Dischd. | 20 | April | 1919 | Sup Sgt. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Dick at home 8/3-8/5/17; 8/11 and 8/12/17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pvt. 1st. Oct. 11/17; Sgt. Mch. 9/18; Sup Sgt. Mch. 10/18; Pvt. Sup Sgt. Oct. 8/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sup Sgt. Jan. 23/19; Pvt. Jan. 23/19; Sup Sgt. Jan. 29/19; Pvt. Sup Sgt. Mch. 29/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 to Mch 9/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 25 1/4 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Murray, Ill.; occupation.....; residence..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian | | | | | | | | | | | |
|; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Sweeney, Bernard P. (1,710,038) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|-------|--|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| 32 ⁵ / ₁₂ | 11 | Aug | 1917 | Camp Wadsworth Trans fr Co. "B", 1 Inf. | | | 1917 | Pvt | B | 107 Reg |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Hon Disch | 2 | April | 1919 | 1 cl Pvt | on demobilization | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 9-18 to Mar 6/19 Wounded severely in action about Sept 29-18. Pvt 1 cl May 1/18. Enl at Syracuse, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 32 ⁵ / ₁₂ years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born Syracuse, N.Y.; occupation _____; residence 802 Char lotte St Utica, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dweeney, Harry H. (1,211,011) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE: | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | 16 | Nov | | 1914 | N.Y. City | 25 | July | 1917 | Coon | G | 104 |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | Redesignated | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | G | 104 |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | | |
| | Day. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | |
| Don. Dischd. | 2 | April | 1919 | Mass Sgt. | on demobilization | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: Mass Sgt. Apr. 2/18. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Served overseas May 10/18 - Mar. 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| born Boston, Mass.; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Rochelle, Mass. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------|----------|------------|
| <p><i>Mcenry, John R. A., (1,211,851)</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T | |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | | YEAR. |
| | | 18 | July | 1917 | <i>Ny City Resigned</i> | 25 | July | 1917 | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>107</i> |
| | | 18 | July | 1917 | | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | | |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 18 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dischd.</i> | | 8 | April | 1919 | <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cook Sep. 2/17; Pvt. 1st Oct. 20/17; Corp. Dec. 13/17; Sgt. Mar. 1/18</i> <i>Placed Sgt. Mar. 1/18; Sgt. Apr. 10/18</i> <i>Revised records May 9/18 - Mar. 9/19.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>23 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>born</i> _____; occupation _____; residence _____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sweeney, Joseph G. (1,211,497)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|
| | WHEN. | | | YEAR. | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| <i>34 ⁶/₁₂</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1917</i> | | <i>N.Y. City</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| | DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | <i>Designated for</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | <i>107</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | | | | <i>Inf</i> |

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | |
| <i>Hon Disch</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Sgt</i> | <i>on demobilization</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

REMARKS: *Pot 1 cl. Oct 12/17; Sgt Sept 14/18*
served overseas from May 9-18 to Mar 9-19.
Wounded severely in action Oct 3/18

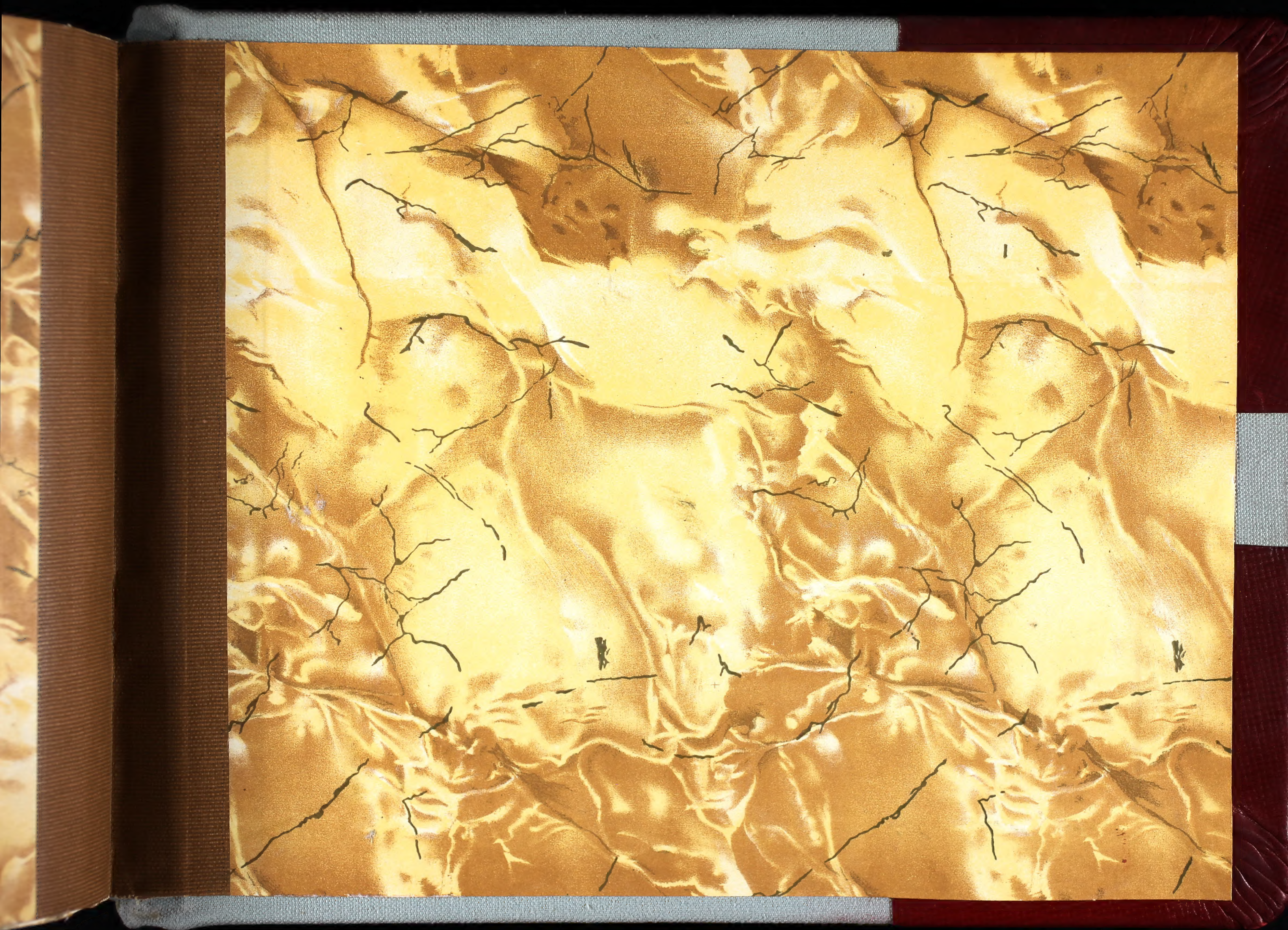
Age *34 ⁶/₁₂* years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
 born *Cleveland, Ohio* occupation.....; residence *N. Y. City*
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship.....

| Dwinton, Ralph E. (1,212,137) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | 12 | Apr | | 1917 | Key City | 25 | July | 1917 | 1st Lt | 1st Regt |
| | | | | | Designated from | 1 | Oct | 1917 | | 107 |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | | 1917 | | | | | | 1st Lt |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 12 | Aug | 1918 | 1st Lt | 1st Regt 27th D. | | | | | |
| REMARKS: <i>Enlisted Aug 3/17. (connected Col by W. Dept)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>On 7 days furlough Feb 16/18 to Feb 22/18 A. R. 106.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age <i>19 1/2</i> years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Port Jervis, N.Y.</i> ; occupation _____; residence _____; | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Port Jervis, N.Y.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian _____; relationship _____; | | | | | | | | | | |

Sarge, Raymond. (91,281)

| AGE. YEARS. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | MUSTERED. | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--|---------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | WHEN. | | | | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | |
| | 11 | May | 1917 | My City | 25 | July | 1917 | Pvt. | 4 | Inf |
| DATE OF APPEARING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | July | 1917 | | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | | |
| | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | | |
| Trans. | 16 | Aug. | 1917 | Pvt. | To Co. 1st 165 Inf. 910. 27. 05 | | | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 9/12 years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; | | | | | | | | | | |
| born <i>Owens, N.Y.</i> ; occupation.....; residence <i>765 Lake St</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Newark, N.J.</i> ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ; relationship..... | | | | | | | | | | |

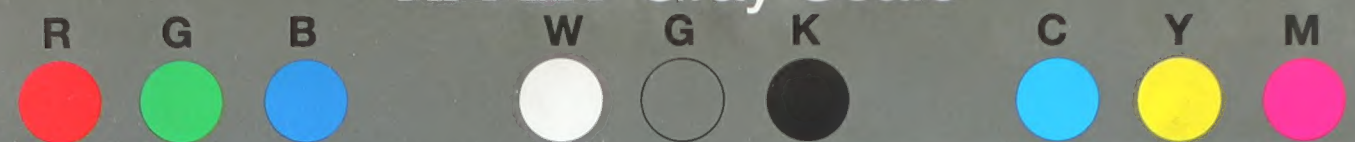
| Szigethy, Frederick L. (1.211,204) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|
| AGE. | DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. | | | | | | MUSTERED. | | | |
| | WHEN. | | | HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS. | WHEN. | | | GRADE. | COMP'Y | REG'T. |
| | YEARS. | DAY. | MONTH. | | YEAR. | DAY. | MONTH. | | | |
| | | 9 | May | 1916 | New York City Tr Gr Co H, 12 th Inf | 20 | Oct | 1917 | Sgt A | 104 Inf. |
| DATE OF APPEARING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOW. | | WHEN. | | | IN WHAT GRADE. | EXPLANATION. | | | | |
| | | DAY. | MONTH. | YEAR. | | | | | | |
| Hon disch | | 2 | April | 1919 | Pvt 1 st cl | on demobilization | | | | |
| REMARKS: Corp Aug 19-16; Sgt Aug 11/17; Corp - : Sgt Jan 28/18; Pvt Apr 2/18; Pvt 1 st cl Feb 14-19. On 13 days furl. from Jan 27 to Feb 8/18, A P 106. Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mech 6/19. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches; complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____; born N.Y. City; occupation _____; residence 727 Forest Ave. N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, _____; relationship _____ | | | | | | | | | | |





TIFFEN® Gray Scale

© The Tiffen Company, 2007



A 1 2 3 4 5 6 M 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 B 17 18 19



Inches 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Centimetres 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

TIFFEN® Color Control Patches

© The Tiffen Company, 2007

